

73.116-100.12

GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND

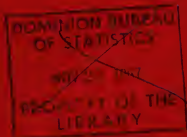
98-1945F

v.2

c.2

ELEVENTH CENSUS
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1945

Volume II



PREFACE

The Newfoundland Government took a Census of the population, agriculture and fisheries of Newfoundland and Labrador on October 1, 1945. At their request, the tabulations of the Census figures were carried out by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

The present volume is the second of two volumes containing the final Census figures. It consists of two parts: Part I covers Agriculture, and gives data by Census District and settlement on the number cultivating land; the condition of land; area, production, and sales of crops; farm machinery and equipment; live stock and products; and a number of historical tables. Part II covers Fisheries and gives final figures by Census District and settlement on fishing rooms and gear, and the number and tonnage of fishing boats and vessels.

Newfoundland became a province of Canada on March 31, 1949, and will consequently be included in the Census of Canada which will be taken in 1951.

Herbert Marshall

HERBERT MARSHALL,

Dominion Statistician.

December, 28, 1949.

NEWFOUNDLAND
CENSUS DISTRICTS
1945

- 1 - White Bay
- 2 - Green Bay
- 3 - Grand Falls
- 4 - Twillingate
- 5 - Fogo
- 6 - Bonaville North
- 7 - Bonaville South
- 8 - Trinity North
- 9 - Trinity South
- 10 - Carbonear - Bay de Verde
- 11 - Harbour Grace
- 12 - Port de Grave
- 13 - Harbour Main - Bell Island
- 14 - St. John's West
- 15 - St. John's East
- 16 - Ferryland
- 17 - Placentia - St. Mary's
- 18 - Placentia West
- 19 - Burin
- 20 - Fortune Bay - Hermitage
- 21 - Burgeo - La Poile
- 22 - St. George's - Port au Port
- 23 - Humber
- 24 - St. Barbe
- 25 - Labrador

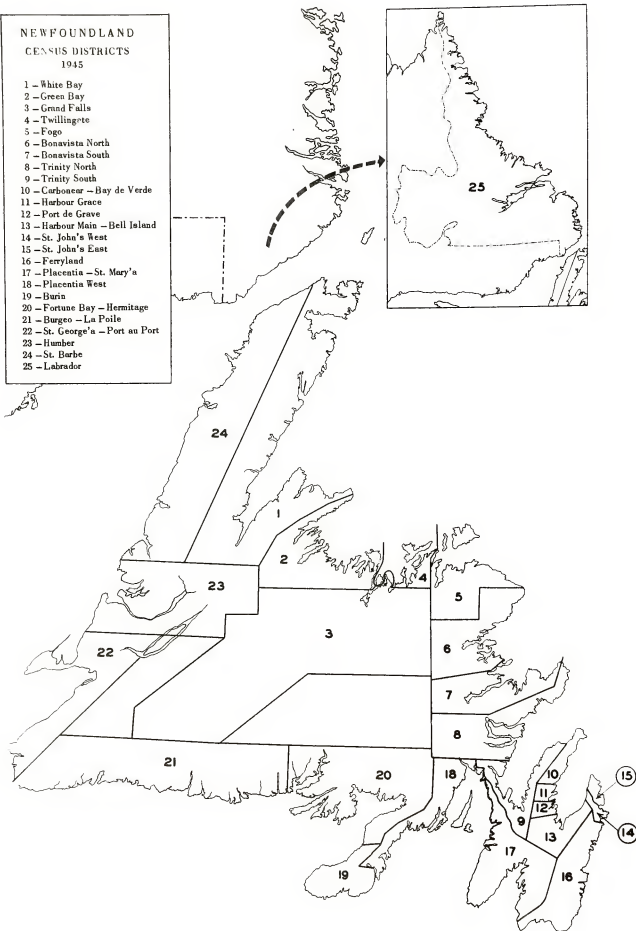


Table of Contents

Page

Part I Agriculture

Table 1	Number cultivating land 1891-1945	2
Table 2	Occupied land and crops, 1857-1945	2
Table 3	Live stock and animal products, 1857-1945	3
Table 4	Value of field crops, 1911-1945	3
Table 5	Value of live stock and animal products, 1935 and 1945	4
Table 6	Area, production and value of field crops	4
Table 7	Breeds of live stock, 1935 and 1945	5
Table 8	Number cultivating land, 1945, by census district	6
Table 9	Number cultivating land, classified by size of holding and area of improved land, 1945, by census district	7
Table 10	Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by census district	8
Table 11	Production, value and sales of crops, 1944, by census district	10
Table 12	Farm machinery and equipment, 1945, by census district	14
Table 13	Number and value of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by census district	20
Table 14	Number and value of cattle, hens, chickens, and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by census district	24
Table 15	Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement	28
Table 16	Production of crops, 1944, by settlement	54
Table 17	Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement	79
Table 18	Number of cattle, hens, chickens, and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement	104

Part II Fisheries

Table 19	Fishing equipment: Boats, vessels and gear, etc., 1935 and 1945	132
Table 20	Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by census district	133
Table 21	Fishing boats and vessels, 1945, by census district	134
Table 22	Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement	136
Table 23	Fishing boats and vessels, 1945, by settlement	158

Appendix

Appendix "A"	207
Appendix "B"	209
Appendix "C"	211

PART I

AGRICULTURE

Table 1. Number cultivating land, 1891 - 1945

Census year	Total number cultivating land	Farmers	Fishermen and Others
	no.	no.	no.
1891	37,850	1,547	36,303
1901	42,913	2,475	40,438
1911	43,795	2,915	40,880
1921	38,206	3,227	34,979
1935	39,808	4,226	35,582
1945	35,574	(1) 2,809	32,765

(1) According to occupation classification.

Table 2. Occupied land and crops, 1857 - 1945

Item	Unit	Census year				
		1857	1869	1874	1884	1891
Area occupied	ac.	-	-	-	-	179,233
Area improved	ac.	42,616	41,715	36,339	46,996	64,510
Wheat and barley	bu.	1,932	94	630	462	491
Oats	bu.	9,038	11,150	7,104	5,393	12,900
Hay	ton	16,260	20,458	24,363	28,312	36,052
Potatoes	bu.	685,718	925,071	395,877	907,947	1,493,624
Turnips	bbl.	5,133	17,100	14,131	24,006	50,235
Other root crops	bu.	5,403	26,571	16,461	63,442	15,123
Cabbage	lb.	-	-	-	-	(1) 4,068,555
Fruit	gal.	-	-	-	-	-
		Census year				
		1901	1911	1921	1935	1945
Area occupied	ac.	215,579	233,320	188,136	215,462	137,275
Area improved	ac.	85,533	112,604	89,287	71,697	62,642
Wheat and barley	bu.	824	296	116	-	19
Oats	bu.	10,773	10,752	9,104	-	3,655
Hay	ton	53,871	59,845	49,250	52,459	54,450
Potatoes	bu.	1,625,298	1,503,918	1,587,306	2,052,928	1,509,994
Turnips	bbl.	65,559	77,358	68,464	95,445	83,025
Other root crops	bu.	10,680	10,542	12,039	44,912	30,204
Cabbage	lb.	12,936,422	11,649,940	(1) 7,668,117	14,207,965	8,378,092
Fruit	gal.	-	31,153	27,940	100,464	34,287

(1) Heads.

Table 3. Live stock and animal products, 1857 - 1945

Item	Unit	Census year				
		1857	1869	1874	1884	1891
Horses	no.	3,509	3,764	4,057	5,536	6,139
Ponies	no.	-	-	-	-	-
Milch cows	no.	6,924	6,446	7,273	8,040	10,867
Other cattle	no.	12,962	7,295	6,662	11,845	12,961
Swine	no.	-	19,081	22,955	21,555	32,023
Goats	no.	-	6,417	6,910	7,934	8,715
Sheep	no.	10,737	23,044	28,766	40,326	60,853
Poultry	no.	-	-	-	-	127,631
Milk produced	gal.	-	-	-	-	-
Butter made (3)	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Eggs produced	doz.	-	-	-	-	-
		Census year				
		1901	1911	1921	1935	1945
Horses	no.	8,851	13,288	16,340	5,658	9,795
Ponies	no.	-	-	-	9,025	4,954
Milch cows	no.	14,165	18,202	18,024	(1) 14,466	(1) 14,455
Other cattle	no.	18,602	13,786	9,697	9,863	8,489
Swine	no.	34,679	19,321	14,573	8,476	11,443
Goats	no.	17,355	14,652	14,240	15,071	11,595
Sheep	no.	78,052	75,439	86,732	88,050	85,802
Poultry	no.	207,151	304,790	242,673	(2) 386,824	(2) 346,428
Milk produced	gal.	-	3,363,102	8,198,079	4,127,439	(4) 3,877,818
Butter made (3)	lb.	-	659,735	574,547	600,998	456,926
Eggs produced	doz.	-	1,013,149	1,091,617	1,294,413	1,574,401

(1) Enumerated as cows 2 years and over in 1935 and as cows $1\frac{1}{2}$ years and over in 1945.

(2) Hens and chickens.

(3) Does not include butter made by manufacturing companies.

(4) Includes goats' milk.

Table 4. Value of field crops, 1911 - 1945

Crop	Census year			
	1911	1921	1935	1945
Total	\$ 2,366,620	\$ 4,824,089	\$ 3,267,650	\$ 5,515,204
Wheat and barley	314	232	-	29
Oats	7,410	9,572	-	5,783
Hay	972,977	2,198,051	(1) 1,336,496	2,613,600
Potatoes	892,557	1,912,681	1,437,050	2,113,992
Turnips	92,328	208,700	143,168	348,705
Other root crops	9,662	15,507	33,684	(2) 81,073
Cabbage	371,430	446,021	284,159	335,124
Fruits	19,942	31,325	33,093	16,897

(1) Includes other fodder crops.

(2) Enumerated value.

Table 5. Value of live stock and animal products, 1935 and 1945

Item	Value	
	1935	1945
	\$	\$
Horses	570,925	1,965,700
Ponies	443,820	370,990
Milch cows (1)	870,800	1,857,800
Other cattle	305,800	573,550
Swine	168,490	483,225
Goats	107,106	82,761
Sheep	542,218	2,288,307
Hens and chickens	348,553	737,420
Milk produced	1,650,977	(2) 3,296,143
Butter made (3)	180,899	251,309
Eggs produced	438,732	1,496,681

(1) Enumerated as cows 2 years and over in 1935 and as cows 1½ years and over in 1945.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

(3) Does not include value of butter made by manufacturing companies.

Table 6. Area, production and value of field crops

Crop	Area 1945	Total production 1944	Estimated yield (1) per acre	Price per unit	Total value
	acres	bu.	bu.	\$	\$
Potatoes	12,149	1,509,994	124.29	1.40	2,113,992
Turnips	1,616	249,075	154.13	1.40	348,705
Other root crops	216	30,204	139.83	2.68	(2) 81,073
Oats	186	3,855	20.73	1.50	5,783
Wheat and barley	-	19	19.00	1.50	29
		lb.	lb.		
Cabbage	1,548	8,378,092	5,412.20	.04	335,124
		ton	ton		
Hay	46,864	54,450	1.16	48.00	2,613,600

(1) Estimate based on 1945 acreage and 1944 production.

(2) Enumerated value.

Table 7. Breeds of live stock, 1935 and 1945

Class and breed	1935	1945
	no.	no.
Cattle -		
Total number (1)	15,336	15,585
Ayrshire	613	459
Cows	586	432
Bulls	27	27
Guernsey	74	103
Cows	69	98
Bulls	5	5
Holstein	487	604
Cows	462	577
Bulls	25	27
Jersey	432	514
Cows	418	499
Bulls	14	15
Shorthorn	-	106
Cows	-	96
Bulls	-	10
Not given	13,730	13,799
Sheep -		
Total number	88,060	85,802
Black Faced Highlander (Scotch)	26	79
Cheviot	-	1,615
Oxford	(2) 1	191
Shropshire	148	572
Southdown	39	23
Suffolk	-	19
Yorkshire	1	-
Not given	87,835	83,303
Poultry -		
Total number	386,824	346,428
Black Giant	302	-
Brahma	110	-
Leghorn	17,456	11,003
Minorca	538	2,866
New Hampshire	-	4,058
Orpington	195	-
Plymouth Rock	14,168	9,929
Rhode Island Red	2,534	1,995
Sussex	181	1,275
Wyandotte	659	49
Not given	350,691	315,253

(1) Cows and bulls 2 years and over in 1935 and 1½ years and over in 1945.

(2) Enumerated as Oxford Cheviot.

Table 8. Number cultivating land, 1945, by census district

Census district	Total number cultivating land	Farmers (1)	Fishermen and Others
	no.	no.	no.
Newfoundland	35,449	2,809	32,640
Labrador	125	-	125
Total	35,574	2,809	32,765
White Bay	1,543	2	1,541
Green Bay	1,298	87	1,211
Grand Falls	1,454	52	1,402
Twillingate	1,800	25	1,575
Pogo	1,739	7	1,732
Bonavista North	1,912	42	1,870
Bonavista South	2,277	76	2,201
Trinity North	2,246	21	2,225
Trinity South	1,971	58	1,913
Carbonear - Bay de Verde	2,214	112	2,102
Harbour Grace	969	143	826
Port de Grave	1,375	148	1,227
Harbour Main - Bell Island . . .	2,194	614	1,580
St. John's West	493	264	229
St. John's East	870	283	587
Ferryland	1,210	53	1,157
Placentia and St. Mary's	1,217	78	1,139
Placentia West	1,493	6	1,487
Burin	1,295	59	1,236
Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . .	1,541	11	1,530
Burgeo and La Poile	493	23	470
St. George's-Port-au-Port . . .	1,735	550	1,185
Lumber	1,132	81	1,051
St. Barbe	1,178	14	1,164

(1) According to occupation classification.

Table 9. Number cultivating land, classified by size of holding and area of improved land, 1945, by census district

District	Total number cultivating land	Size of holding					Area of improved land			
		Under 1 acre	1 - 4 acres	5 - 10 acres	11 - 50 acres	Over 50 acres	1 - 4 acres	5 - 10 acres	11 - 50 acres	Over 50 acres
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Newfoundland	35,449	15,818	14,495	3,102	1,699	335	15,459	2,201	498	7
Labrador	125	91	28	4	1	1	30	-	-	-
Total	35,574	15,909	14,523	3,106	1,700	336	15,489	2,201	498	7
White Bay	1,543	1,037	407	80	19	-	305	78	12	-
Green Bay	1,298	586	556	115	38	3	569	68	7	-
Grand Falls	1,454	1,152	226	41	31	4	238	24	4	-
Twillingate	1,600	873	572	115	38	2	639	49	-	-
Fogo	1,739	984	694	49	12	-	646	22	1	-
Bonavista North	1,912	1,423	457	25	5	2	440	17	-	-
Bonavista South	2,277	1,357	798	96	45	1	780	28	1	-
Trinity North	2,246	1,141	982	85	33	5	995	46	1	1
Trinity South	1,971	1,027	824	79	40	1	850	25	3	-
Carbonear - Bay de Verde	2,214	678	1,256	226	53	1	1,362	133	10	-
Harbour Grace	969	336	544	65	24	-	540	34	9	-
Port de Grave	1,375	524	703	109	37	2	785	26	2	-
Harbour Main - Bell Island	2,194	953	800	295	136	10	1,005	149	12	-
St. John's West	493	161	122	74	116	30	107	52	39	-
St. John's East	870	136	319	218	169	29	473	158	36	1
Ferryland	1,210	220	826	115	48	1	889	81	5	-
Placentia and St. Mary's	1,217	111	681	322	98	5	801	226	18	-
Placentia West	1,493	534	857	89	13	-	857	51	-	-
Burin	1,295	240	830	146	75	4	846	129	38	1
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	1,541	921	574	32	14	-	567	21	1	-
Burgeo and La Poile . .	493	384	82	16	9	2	88	14	5	-
St. George's-Port-au-Port	1,735	143	494	381	516	221	691	513	261	4
Humber	1,132	580	321	141	81	9	367	89	20	-
St. Barbe	1,178	347	570	208	50	3	618	168	13	-

Table 10. Condition of land and

No.	District	Total	Improved						
			Total	Grain		Hay		Potatoes	
				Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting
		ac.	ac.	ac.	no.	ac.	no.	ac.	no.
1	Newfoundland	137,114	62,574	186	144	46,864	23,200	12,101	27,887
2	Labrador	161	68	-	-	-	-	48	83
3	Total	137,275	62,642	186	144	46,864	23,200	12,149	27,980
4	White Bay	2,068	1,852	-	-	1,120	537	418	969
5	Green Bay	2,982	1,901	3	1	1,313	656	523	908
6	Grand Falls	2,378	1,044	32	1	552	294	393	1,224
7	Twillingate	3,142	1,794	-	-	1,369	865	395	1,032
8	Pogo	2,230	1,781	-	-	1,174	1,130	440	1,140
9	Bonavista North	9,281	1,314	-	-	527	747	682	1,565
10	Bonavista South	4,166	1,970	-	-	1,295	1,124	544	1,696
11	Trinity North	3,900	2,690	-	-	1,801	1,458	717	2,085
12	Trinity South	3,337	2,047	-	-	1,491	1,335	497	1,599
13	Carbonear - Bay de Verde	5,598	4,354	2	7	3,116	1,794	1,023	2,121
14	Harbour Grace	2,222	1,683	-	-	1,053	761	486	870
15	Port de Grave	4,152	1,941	2	1	1,213	1,137	585	1,309
16	Harbour Main - Bell Island	6,991	4,429	1	1	2,969	1,512	1,260	1,691
17	St. John's West	7,192	1,438	4	3	1,074	190	202	252
18	St. John's East	6,369	2,613	22	2	1,935	684	673	775
19	Ferryland	3,572	2,597	-	-	2,044	1,058	469	1,094
20	Placentia and St. Mary's	6,226	3,748	1	18	3,160	1,193	391	1,160
21	Placentia West	2,788	2,296	-	-	1,623	1,216	442	1,300
22	Burin	4,525	3,298	3	1	2,902	1,221	253	706
23	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	1,826	1,541	-	-	1,180	1,013	299	1,215
24	Burgeo and La Poile	760	453	-	-	335	200	81	247
25	St. George's-Port-au-Port	38,048	10,255	114	109	9,338	1,494	574	891
26	Humber	4,847	2,001	-	-	1,407	467	421	920
27	St. Barbe	4,494	3,334	2	2	2,873	934	374	1,100

(1) Less than 1 acre.

area of crops, 1946, by census district

land								Unimproved land			No.
Turnips		Cabbage		Other vegetables		Fruit		Total	Pasture	Woodland	
Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting	Acreage	Number reporting				
ac.	no.	ac.	no.	ac.	no.	ac.	no.	ac.	ac.	ac.	
1,616	6,161	1,550	8,296	216	1,439	63	296	74,540	14,277	80,263	1
1	6	18	60	1	5	-	-	93	3	90	2
1,618	6,167	1,548	8,366	216	1,444	63	296	74,633	14,280	80,363	3
201	348	101	359	12	15	-	-	216	74	142	4
47	131	9	58	4	25	2	7	1,081	89	1,012	6
49	98	12	81	4	25	2	5	1,334	89	1,265	6
14	109	8	42	4	44	4	48	1,348	111	1,237	7
46	244	93	362	26	69	4	26	449	164	295	8
39	84	86	327	1	1	-	-	7,967	56	7,911	9
63	494	72	666	8	98	-	-	2,198	188	2,008	10
61	404	63	666	7	47	1	3	1,210	336	874	11
19	114	34	350	6	84	(1)	1	1,290	332	958	12
71	466	134	1,119	8	163	-	-	1,244	801	643	13
67	239	88	447	10	44	-	-	539	266	283	14
49	223	80	506	12	148	-	-	2,211	767	1,444	15
102	521	83	463	14	57	(1)	1	4,562	1,226	3,336	16
86	124	69	97	3	7	-	-	5,754	1,683	4,071	17
132	491	43	240	8	23	(1)	5	5,676	1,283	4,293	18
63	192	29	131	1	2	1	4	975	264	711	19
93	604	87	610	16	264	(1)	6	2,478	791	1,687	20
72	104	147	863	11	63	1	1	492	306	166	21
62	170	72	274	6	48	1	1	1,227	484	763	22
14	162	46	379	1	6	2	1	286	42	243	23
2	7	36	149	-	2	-	-	307	181	126	24
126	292	71	144	26	88	7	31	27,793	4,350	23,443	26
93	200	31	99	24	56	26	74	2,846	626	2,320	26
46	341	19	186	8	80	13	82	1,180	148	1,012	27

Table 11. Production, value, and sales

No.	Item	Unit	Total	Labrador	Total Newfoundland	White Bay	Green Bay
Potatoes -							
1	Production	bu.	1,509,994	2,699	1,507,295	55,265	48,571
2	Value	\$	2,113,992	3,779	2,110,213	77,371	67,999
3	Sales	bu.	277,345	7	277,338	1,761	10,543
4	Value	\$	388,283	10	388,283	2,465	14,760
5	Number reporting sales	no.	4,878	2	4,874	104	265
Turnips -							
6	Production	bu.	249,075	19	249,056	7,566	7,891
7	Value	\$	348,705	27	348,878	10,592	11,047
8	Sales	bu.	120,031	-	120,031	147	4,737
9	Value	\$	168,043	-	168,043	208	6,532
10	Number reporting sales	no.	1,878	-	1,878	24	77
Cabbage -							
11	Production	lb.	8,378,092	40,930	8,337,182	313,428	75,869
12	Value	\$	335,124	1,637	333,487	12,537	3,035
13	Sales	lb.	2,962,440	600	2,951,840	10,130	13,450
14	Value	\$	118,098	32	118,066	406	538
15	Number reporting sales	no.	720	1	719	23	19
Other vegetables -							
16	Beet production	bu.	8,751	15	8,738	514	204
17	Value	\$	22,416	54	22,362	1,137	400
18	Carrot production	bu.	21,453	2	21,451	174	746
19	Value	\$	58,657	6	58,651	547	1,697
Hay -							
20	Production	ton	54,450	-	54,450	324	1,245
21	Value	\$	2,613,600	-	2,613,600	44,352	59,760
22	Sales	ton	3,414	-	3,414	32	80
23	Value	\$	163,872	-	163,872	1,536	3,940
24	Number reporting sales	no.	2,658	-	2,658	42	66
Grain -							
25	Oat production	bu.	3,855	-	3,855	-	20
26	Value	\$	5,783	-	5,783	-	30
27	Barley and wheat production	bu.	19	2	17	-	-
28	Value	\$	29	3	26	-	-
Fruit -							
29	Strawberry production	gal.	2,565	-	2,565	62	71
30	Value	\$	3,405	-	3,405	124	39
31	Current and gooseberry production	gal.	3,747	-	3,747	66	325
32	Value	\$	2,799	-	2,799	39	164
33	Apple production	bbl.	740	-	740	-	24
34	Value	\$	3,814	-	3,814	-	133
35	Production of other fruit	gal.	10,215	6	10,209	-	504
36	Value	\$	6,879	6	6,874	-	328

of crops, 1944, by census district

Grand Falls	Twillingate	Fogo	Bonavista North	Bonavista South	Trinity North	Trinity South	Carbonear-Bay de Verde	No.
55,746	58,137	48,538	65,265	98,033	81,540	88,981	97,104	1
78,045	81,392	87,953	91,371	137,246	114,156	93,774	135,946	2
7,083	4,206	2,857	5,333	18,829	2,187	2,260	5,934	3
9,888	5,888	4,000	7,486	25,941	3,020	3,164	8,308	4
136	245	175	99	432	168	164	243	5
7,771	5,632	5,525	7,279	12,348	6,617	4,829	10,895	6
10,879	7,885	7,735	10,191	17,237	9,264	6,761	16,253	7
5,478	1,114	530	4,161	6,818	398	1,911	3,944	8
7,889	1,560	742	5,811	9,542	564	2,875	5,382	9
39	78	48	47	68	56	52	121	10
116,787	120,070	159,820	164,352	320,078	307,810	282,290	628,955	11
4,671	4,803	6,393	6,574	12,903	12,304	10,092	25,158	12
48,750	5,725	1,616	10,600	38,975	2,770	12,050	21,695	13
1,630	229	81	424	1,559	111	482	868	14
26	19	8	11	87	13	30	36	15
439	689	692	86	295	185	278	461	16
980	1,888	472	258	600	479	526	1,502	17
676	714	1,257	1,281	692	298	503	901	18
1,679	2,089	1,240	3,843	1,602	828	1,090	3,617	19
587	1,786	1,501	669	2,268	2,217	1,830	3,569	20
28,176	84,768	62,448	32,112	108,624	106,416	87,840	171,312	21
35	147	72	13	220	89	116	243	22
1,680	7,056	3,486	624	10,560	4,272	5,568	11,864	23
34	179	143	19	201	102	186	266	24
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
203	118	54	39	492	76	70	14	29
237	111	44	78	482	149	79	22	30
424	441	371	69	320	225	183	37	31
182	231	157	10	198	181	234	32	32
59	57	2	34	72	25	79	4	33
407	416	5	204	196	119	292	22	34
853	1,731	4	240	666	-	29	-	35
403	961	2	288	441	-	28	-	36

Table 11. Production, value, and sales

No.	Item	Unit	Harbour Grace	Port de Grave	Harbour Main- Bell Island	St. John's West	St. John's East
Potatoes -							
1	Production	bu.	36,893	68,640	167,378	33,990	78,989
2	Value	\$	51,650	96,098	234,329	47,588	110,585
3	Sales	bu.	5,035	12,463	62,317	17,200	17,906
4	Value	\$	7,049	17,448	87,244	24,080	25,067
5	Number reporting sales	no.	133	340	953	114	297
Turnips -							
6	Production	bu.	10,407	7,719	17,024	18,867	31,732
7	Value	\$	14,570	10,806	23,833	26,414	44,425
8	Sales	bu.	5,007	3,862	7,696	11,548	17,579
9	Value	\$	7,010	5,407	10,855	16,167	24,531
10	Number reporting sales	no.	47	108	236	77	177
Cabbage -							
11	Production	lb.	326,030	365,430	429,634	2,006,250	296,140
12	Value	\$	13,041	14,617	17,185	80,250	11,846
13	Sales	lb.	112,630	23,230	170,360	1,538,950	183,500
14	Value	\$	4,505	929	6,815	61,558	6,540
15	Number reporting sales	no.	27	32	96	60	22
Other vegetables -							
16	Beet production	bu.	166	281	650	262	169
17	Value	\$	605	978	2,448	547	849
18	Carrot production	bu.	460	668	1,279	282	412
19	Value	\$	2,332	2,785	5,444	621	1,613
Hay -							
20	Production	ton	1,044	1,554	3,855	2,599	2,760
21	Value	\$	60,112	74,692	185,040	124,752	132,480
22	Sales	ton	92	157	264	24	170
23	Value	\$	4,416	7,536	12,672	1,162	8,160
24	Number reporting sales	no.	117	216	199	6	68
Grain -							
25	Oat production	bu.	-	-	2	101	400
26	Value	\$	-	-	3	161	600
27	Barley and wheat production	bu.	2	-	-	-	-
28	Value	\$	3	-	-	-	-
Fruit -							
29	Strawberry production	gal.	-	200	351	150	92
30	Value	\$	-	170	669	150	103
31	Current and gooseberry production	gal.	1	109	431	114	22
32	Value	\$	1	105	436	111	44
33	Apple production	bbl.	-	7	22	10	-
34	Value	\$	-	19	86	40	-
35	Production of other fruit	gal.	-	43	45	52	10
36	Value	\$	-	41	45	52	10

(1) St. George's-Port-au-Port includes sales reported in the district of Burgeo and La Poile.

of crops, 1944, by census district - Con.

Ferryland	Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia West	Burin	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	Burgeo and La Poile	St. George's- Port-au-Port	Humber	St. Barbe	No.
50,690	47,504	31,591	18,061	30,441	3,808	154,248	68,283	41,599	1
70,966	66,508	44,227	26,286	42,617	5,331	215,947	96,596	58,239	2
3,479	798	1,702	3,191	328	198	70,586	19,697	1,798	3
4,871	1,117	2,363	4,467	459	274	98,821	27,576	2,517	4
77	58	65	56	34	3	460	177	88	5
5,515	9,042	557	8,140	1,620	233	55,367	22,411	4,069	6
7,721	12,659	780	11,596	2,268	328	49,514	31,375	5,697	7
2,013	272	26	4,628	13	(1)	21,007	17,168	388	8
2,816	361	36	6,479	18	(1)	29,410	24,055	543	9
56	26	4	46	3	(1)	212	76	23	10
75,440	570,098	299,648	294,855	109,570	75,785	778,401	132,454	116,188	11
3,018	22,804	11,986	11,794	4,363	3,031	31,136	5,298	4,728	12
9,300	4,300	1,605	57,860	830	8,500	622,000	68,880	9,035	13
372	172	64	2,315	33	340	24,880	2,675	361	14
5	7	13	39	4	4	116	34	9	15
13	308	186	95	191	61	1,363	814	364	16
34	1,034	414	283	612	135	3,460	2,047	874	17
149	735	404	261	327	55	7,307	1,739	131	18
500	2,259	866	803	1,166	197	16,553	4,707	373	19
2,239	3,424	1,157	3,109	1,283	535	10,556	1,516	2,647	20
107,472	164,352	55,636	149,232	61,684	16,128	506,888	72,788	127,056	21
82	110	101	70	49	12	989	155	112	22
3,936	5,280	4,848	3,360	2,352	576	46,512	7,440	5,376	23
83	91	139	61	48	5	247	84	75	24
1	110	-	90	-	-	3,041	-	80	25
2	165	-	135	-	-	4,662	-	120	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	28
-	15	62	-	18	-	187	293	-	29
-	22	67	-	3	-	442	414	-	30
13	14	22	12	166	-	61	296	25	31
23	21	35	16	128	-	65	369	16	32
1	-	-	17	77	-	122	123	5	33
7	-	-	70	450	-	658	645	46	34
268	513	3	50	8	-	232	3,470	1,498	35
208	354	3	50	8	-	232	2,610	810	36

[illegible]

Table 12. Farm machinery and equipment,

No.	District	Potato planters		Potato diggers		Vegetable seeders		Cultivators (hand)	
		Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting
			no.		no.		no.		no.
1	Newfoundland	20	20	121	118	234	226	1,439	594
2	Labrador	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
3	Total	20	20	121	118	234	226	1,440	595
4	White Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1
5	Green Bay	-	-	2	2	1	1	6	5
6	Grand Falls	-	-	5	5	5	5	9	9
7	Twillingate	-	-	3	3	3	3	1	1
8	Pogo	-	-	-	-	2	2	33	25
9	Bonavista North	-	-	-	-	12	12	107	78
10	Bonavista South	-	-	3	3	6	6	8	6
11	Trinity North	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	4
12	Trinity South	1	1	1	1	1	1	398	110
13	Carbonear - Bay de Verde	1	1	7	6	9	9	22	22
14	Harbour Grace	-	-	4	4	8	6	14	12
15	Port de Grave	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	8
16	Harbour Main - Bell Island	1	1	4	4	12	12	46	44
17	St. John's West	2	2	9	9	69	68	19	14
18	St. John's East	4	4	11	11	21	19	18	17
19	Ferryland	-	-	5	5	3	3	400	78
20	Placentia and St. Mary's	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	2
21	Placentia West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Burin	2	2	2	2	3	3	6	6
23	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
24	Burgeo and La Poile	-	-	-	-	-	-	234	91
25	St. George's - Port-au-Port	5	5	55	54	52	50	40	35
26	Ember	3	3	9	8	22	21	40	24
27	St. Barbe	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

[illegible]

Table 12. Farm machinery and equipment.

No.	District	Farm wagons (4 wheel)		Farm carts (2 wheel)		Milking machines		Milk coolers	
		Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting
			no.		no.		no.		no.
1	Newfoundland	1,597	1,505	9,337	7,473	28	23	58	55
2	Labrador	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
3	Total	1,597	1,505	9,339	7,474	28	23	58	55
4	White Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
5	Green Bay	21	19	98	92	-	-	-	-
6	Grand Falls	38	32	66	61	7	2	1	1
7	Twillingate	12	10	79	69	1	1	-	-
8	Pogo	1	1	113	110	-	-	-	-
9	Bonavista North	9	9	72	72	-	-	2	2
10	Bonavista South	7	7	558	416	-	-	1	1
11	Trinity North	13	13	332	329	1	1	-	-
12	Trinity South	35	35	487	456	-	-	-	-
13	Carbonear - Bay de Verde	23	19	1,404	1,123	-	-	1	1
14	Harbour Grace	45	41	483	393	-	-	-	-
15	Port de Grave	69	67	641	466	1	1	1	1
16	Harbour Main - Bell Island	374	353	1,447	1,129	3	3	3	3
17	St. John's West	241	212	350	252	12	12	27	26
18	St. John's East	286	275	1,033	869	2	2	11	9
19	Ferryland	30	30	552	446	-	-	3	3
20	Placentia and St. Mary's	45	45	732	603	-	-	-	-
21	Placentia West	1	1	18	17	-	-	-	-
22	Burin	3	3	126	110	-	-	-	-
23	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	-	-	55	55	-	-	-	-
24	Burgeo and La Poile	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-
25	St. George's - Port-au-Port	304	295	500	487	-	-	5	5
26	Harbour	17	14	83	70	1	1	2	2
27	St. Barbe	24	24	100	98	-	-	-	-

1945, by census district - Con.

Milk cans		Cream separators		Barrel churns		Incubators		Brooders		Weaving looms		Spinning wheels		No.
Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	Number	Number reporting	
	no.		no.		no.		no.		no.		no.		no.	
1,125	329	641	636	757	741	75	68	52	34	199	193	9,817	9,506	1
11	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	2
1,138	336	642	637	757	741	75	66	52	34	199	193	9,627	9,616	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	382	380	4
-	-	-	-	19	19	4	3	-	-	8	8	320	317	5
106	1	4	4	1	1	3	3	2	2	4	4	58	58	6
4	1	5	4	9	9	3	3	1	1	-	-	627	614	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	311	309	8
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	3	574	570	9
2	2	1	1	9	8	2	2	1	1	2	2	541	534	10
19	18	1	1	3	3	3	3	-	-	7	7	248	248	11
21	9	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	349	348	12
54	47	11	11	29	24	4	4	2	2	2	2	368	365	13
5	2	2	2	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	299	298	14
18	2	5	5	3	3	10	7	5	3	-	-	213	213	15
39	7	20	20	60	59	9	9	10	10	4	2	586	582	16
483	65	28	28	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	1	2	2	17
154	31	9	9	1	1	4	3	6	3	3	1	202	200	18
44	14	2	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	3	3	465	465	19
91	82	35	34	72	72	2	2	-	-	23	23	594	593	20
1	1	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	5	5	558	557	21
43	25	34	34	101	100	1	1	-	-	5	5	362	359	22
-	-	2	2	7	7	1	1	-	-	27	27	506	504	23
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	403	398	24
24	17	380	378	382	374	8	7	1	1	88	87	1,052	1,001	25
18	4	8	8	11	11	12	9	19	7	1	1	112	111	26
-	-	92	91	12	12	-	-	-	-	5	5	485	480	27

Table 13. Number and value of horses, ponies,

No.	Item	Unit	Total	Labrador	Newfoundland	White Bay	Green Bay
Horses -							
1	Total number	no.	9,795	3	9,792	87	159
2	Total value	\$	1,985,700	600	1,965,100	17,650	33,250
3	Number reporting horses	no.	8,827	3	8,824	81	136
4	Mares over 2 years	no.	3,612	-	3,612	57	60
5	Stallions over 2 years	no.	559	-	559	10	32
6	Others over 2 years	no.	5,199	3	5,196	16	74
7	Horses under 2 years	no.	425	-	425	6	3
Ponies -							
8	Total number	no.	4,954	7	4,947	76	243
9	Total value	\$	370,990	465	370,525	6,215	17,990
10	Number reporting ponies	no.	4,721	7	4,714	65	232
11	Mares over 2 years	no.	1,948	-	1,948	30	107
12	Stallions over 2 years	no.	235	-	235	23	6
13	Others over 2 years	no.	2,542	3	2,539	19	107
14	Ponies under 2 years	no.	429	4	425	4	24
Swine -							
15	Total number	no.	11,443	2	11,441	511	695
16	Total value	\$	483,225	90	483,135	26,915	36,955
17	Number reporting swine	no.	6,032	1	6,031	247	360
18	Sows for breeding	no.	2,551	-	2,551	216	236
19	Boars	no.	1,740	1	1,739	131	192
20	Other pigs	no.	7,152	1	7,151	162	265
Sheep -							
21	Total number	no.	85,602	33	85,769	2,988	3,187
22	Total value	\$	2,286,307	990	2,287,317	81,813	85,164
23	Number reporting sheep	no.	19,077	18	19,059	1,018	871
24	Ewes	no.	66,020	33	66,987	2,417	2,447
25	Lambs	no.	17,869	-	17,869	366	850
26	Grade rams	no.	1,706	-	1,706	201	74
27	Purebred rams	no.	217	-	217	5	16
Goats -							
28	Total number	no.	11,596	5	11,590	770	770
29	Total value	\$	82,761	35	82,728	5,444	5,434
30	Number reporting goats	no.	6,127	4	6,123	455	413
31	Female goats	no.	9,959	5	9,954	716	726
32	Male goats	no.	1,596	-	1,596	54	44

swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by census district

Grand Falls	Twillingate	Fogo	Bonavista North	Bonavista South	Trinity North	Trinity South	Carbonear- Bay de Verde	Harbour Grace	No.
260	200	464	369	617	778	668	716	382	1
50,650	41,300	93,650	75,150	103,550	158,200	132,200	141,560	78,250	2
199	199	446	341	484	761	640	672	356	3
69	104	171	34	202	196	142	240	172	4
10	29	30	34	10	57	25	8	66	5
154	64	250	294	298	521	478	427	116	6
37	3	13	7	7	5	13	41	29	7
211	252	261	79	259	223	174	367	102	8
15,800	18,740	19,600	5,920	19,135	16,340	12,850	28,715	7,785	9
202	241	242	75	238	206	167	376	100	10
87	117	98	34	116	48	55	120	41	11
11	5	25	4	1	5	1	2	9	12
93	111	98	34	121	136	103	241	46	13
20	19	40	7	21	34	15	24	6	14
1,358	1,193	941	1,440	498	174	146	160	212	15
63,450	55,585	47,285	53,800	23,970	8,010	5,570	4,920	7,050	16
682	743	579	578	313	130	88	118	78	17
354	312	340	224	128	46	16	8	15	18
295	254	169	165	126	34	28	13	25	19
709	627	432	1,051	242	94	102	139	172	20
1,276	3,885	3,623	2,734	3,607	4,151	3,711	1,472	1,513	21
34,242	105,246	95,535	74,691	96,117	112,035	98,065	39,648	40,860	22
319	1,034	1,175	1,066	1,109	1,246	1,101	443	399	23
997	3,104	2,701	2,217	2,771	3,308	2,802	1,158	1,200	24
258	568	786	451	719	795	805	296	290	25
40	110	126	79	113	51	102	12	19	26
1	3	11	7	4	1	2	6	4	27
677	525	633	687	953	669	1,015	1,035	439	28
4,829	3,760	4,499	4,917	6,839	4,757	7,416	7,349	3,089	29
262	241	414	391	501	375	555	508	233	30
587	440	565	579	785	595	704	931	423	31
90	85	68	108	168	74	311	104	16	32

Table 13. Number and value of horses, ponies,

No.	Item	Unit	Port de Grave	Harbour Main- Bell Island	St. John's West	St. John's East	Ferryland
Horses -							
1	Total number	no.	361	676	371	627	440
2	Total value	\$	71,000	134,900	74,150	124,700	88,900
3	Number reporting horses	no.	333	618	240	526	424
4	Mares over 2 years	no.	180	280	71	284	189
5	Stallions over 2 years	no.	2	25	1	29	3
6	Others over 2 years	no.	183	340	297	273	223
7	Horses under 2 years	no.	26	31	2	42	26
Ponies -							
8	Total number	no.	208	538	93	84	397
9	Total value	\$	15,360	40,265	6,955	6,305	29,635
10	Number reporting ponies	no.	202	528	90	83	377
11	Mares over 2 years	no.	52	209	10	54	178
12	Stallions over 2 years	no.	2	10	1	5	13
13	Others over 2 years	no.	134	296	79	17	176
14	Ponies under 2 years	no.	20	23	3	8	31
Swine -							
15	Total number	no.	157	911	580	615	72
16	Total value	\$	5,945	30,585	17,610	19,235	2,530
17	Number reporting swine	no.	33	618	110	136	33
18	Sows for breeding	no.	26	105	47	66	9
19	Boars	no.	18	64	19	14	7
20	Other pigs	no.	113	742	514	535	56
Sheep -							
21	Total number	no.	1,756	2,942	35	848	3,808
22	Total value	\$	48,039	80,346	948	21,810	96,288
23	Number reporting sheep	no.	463	612	6	124	706
24	Ewes	no.	1,438	2,409	28	699	2,788
25	Lambs	no.	299	514	8	222	704
26	Grade rams	no.	18	18	1	26	116
27	Purebred rams	no.	3	1	-	1	-
Goats -							
28	Total number	no.	849	530	28	366	313
29	Total value	\$	6,015	3,808	189	2,531	2,229
30	Number reporting goats	no.	403	249	14	211	149
31	Female goats	no.	777	432	19	517	276
32	Male goats	no.	72	98	7	39	36

swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by census district - Con.

Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia West	Burin	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	Burgeo and La Poile	St. George's - Port-au-Port	Humber	St. Barbe	No.
408	275	391	31	32	916	413	261	1
79,900	56,200	80,800	6,460	6,660	181,000	84,600	52,560	2
386	284	356	27	26	801	386	243	3
202	35	180	10	6	517	124	168	4
4	25	69	6	7	13	50	16	5
164	214	146	14	17	329	227	80	6
38	1	17	1	2	57	12	8	7
380	24	168	112	36	73	303	264	8
28,485	2,000	12,335	8,300	3,125	5,325	25,500	19,865	9
372	22	147	108	33	73	291	244	10
206	8	58	23	14	34	125	124	11
12	11	8	2	17	3	40	20	12
141	-	71	77	6	21	123	91	13
21	6	31	10	-	16	16	29	14
299	39	148	8	65	740	450	29	15
9,525	1,165	8,100	480	2,675	26,710	21,780	1,285	16
97	26	116	7	58	511	280	20	17
33	3	64	4	13	137	137	8	18
10	1	30	2	10	34	92	4	19
256	35	54	2	42	569	221	17	20
6,158	5,897	4,174	7,046	2,185	12,000	3,584	3,609	21
168,066	166,918	113,569	186,198	59,091	291,489	90,067	102,072	22
1,054	1,312	933	1,309	536	1,093	496	434	23
5,053	5,145	3,362	5,338	1,742	7,321	2,874	3,060	24
1,034	696	717	1,608	421	4,489	725	390	25
49	51	89	101	17	144	67	84	26
2	5	16	5	5	46	18	55	27
89	366	109	361	52	38	232	96	28
627	2,589	800	2,589	375	274	1,685	681	29
44	181	69	225	25	21	90	66	30
85	539	72	299	40	30	171	67	31
4	27	37	62	12	8	61	9	32

Table 14. Number and value of cattle, hens, chickens.

No.	Item	Unit	Total	Labrador	Newfoundland	White Bay	Green Bay
Cattle -							
1	Total number	no.	22,944	69	22,875	324	362
2	Total value	\$	2,431,350	7,950	2,423,400	37,925	43,100
3	Number reporting cattle	no.	10,825	44	10,481	190	216
4	Grade cows over 1½ years	no.	12,418	40	12,378	181	242
5	Purebred cows over 1½ years	no.	2,037	7	2,030	57	32
6	Number reporting cows over 1½ years	no.	9,059	38	9,021	168	186
7	Grade bulls over 1½ years	no.	953	13	920	29	29
8	Purebred bulls over 1½ years	no.	197	1	196	6	3
9	Steers over 1½ years	no.	1,458	-	1,458	2	15
10	Horned cattle under 1½ years	no.	5,901	8	5,893	49	61
Hens and Chickens -							
11	Total number	no.	346,428	756	345,672	9,484	10,120
12	Total value	\$	737,420	1,697	735,723	20,541	21,476
13	Number reporting hens and chickens	no.	30,496	115	30,581	1,820	1,166
14	Hens over 6 months	no.	262,335	749	261,586	7,868	7,630
15	Number reporting hens over 6 months	no.	29,470	115	29,355	1,833	1,142
16	Chickens	no.	84,093	7	84,086	1,596	2,590
Dogs -							
17	Total number	no.	32,662	3,602	29,060	7,195	2,417
Milk (1) -							
18	Milk produced in 1944	gal.	3,877,818	5,690	3,872,228	72,979	23,359
19	Total value	\$	3,296,143	4,751	3,291,592	62,032	19,855
20	Milk sold in 1944	gal.	1,003,506	(2)	(2) 1,003,506	200	1,700
21	Total value	\$	852,978	(2)	(2) 852,978	170	1,445
22	Number reporting milk sold in 1944	no.	1,274	(2)	(2) 1,274	4	19
Butter -							
23	Butter made in 1944	lb.	456,926	540	456,386	3,343	1,088
24	Total value	\$	251,309	297	251,012	1,639	598
25	Butter sold in 1944	lb.	47,750	-	47,750	108	90
26	Total value	\$	26,261	-	26,261	59	49
27	Number reporting butter sold in 1944	no.	668	-	668	2	6
Eggs -							
28	Eggs produced in 1944	dos.	1,574,401	1,394	1,573,007	35,757	44,841
29	Total value	\$	1,496,681	1,324	1,494,357	33,969	42,699
30	Eggs sold in 1944	dos.	429,309	-	429,309	1,420	3,288
31	Total value	\$	407,844	-	407,844	1,349	3,124
32	Number reporting eggs sold in 1944	no.	5,249	-	5,249	91	105
Wool -							
33	Wool produced in 1944	lb.	182,499	111	182,388	6,612	5,486
34	Total value	\$	91,250	65	91,195	3,256	2,743
35	Wool sold in 1944	lb.	20,940	-	20,940	83	550
36	Total value	\$	10,470	-	10,470	41	275
37	Number reporting wool sold in 1944	no.	1,506	-	1,506	13	58

(1) Includes goats' milk.

(2) Newfoundland total includes sales reported in the districts of Labrador and Burgeo and La Poile.

(3) Trinity North includes sales reported in the district of Bonaville South.

and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by census district

Grand Falls	Twillingate	Fogo	Bonavista North	Bonavista South	Trinity North	Trinity South	Carbonear - Bay de Verde	Harbour Grace	No.
304	520	551	112	829	632	380	1,664	527	1
36,650	56,900	59,175	12,050	90,300	74,900	42,925	158,525	51,100	2
129	307	308	83	410	371	205	852	289	3
138	356	321	36	494	406	245	759	250	4
82	18	38	7	84	82	32	51	27	5
102	279	279	37	377	349	195	703	421	6
23	36	32	24	45	35	21	57	6	7
5	-	10	5	4	17	6	13	3	8
20	12	13	22	11	7	11	210	11	9
36	98	137	18	191	85	67	594	210	10
19,134	11,261	9,657	12,833	17,480	17,298	11,696	19,022	8,603	11
40,177	24,351	20,477	27,472	36,628	36,973	24,912	41,165	18,907	12
1,251	1,275	1,369	1,668	1,659	1,781	1,452	1,854	870	13
13,384	9,288	7,154	10,028	12,075	13,402	8,889	15,752	7,002	14
1,177	1,242	1,316	1,637	1,615	1,701	1,407	1,786	844	15
5,750	1,973	2,503	2,805	5,405	3,896	2,907	3,270	1,801	16
1,654	1,619	1,101	1,111	1,531	1,376	325	440	241	17
84,629	68,392	23,248	3,044	41,673	84,053	33,129	179,899	60,284	18
72,105	58,133	19,761	2,587	35,422	71,445	28,160	152,914	51,241	19
58,679	14,496	1,737	110	8,891	20,762	8,745	21,304	5,582	20
49,677	12,322	1,476	93	7,557	17,648	7,433	16,108	4,745	21
30	66	16	2	72	89	49	104	47	22
3,791	10,891	1,683	10	1,267	10,287	1,215	22,192	5,409	23
2,085	5,990	926	5	697	5,658	668	12,206	2,975	24
625	1,040	82	-	(3)	(3) 1,095	150	1,645	1,156	25
344	572	45	-	(3)	(3) 602	83	906	626	26
5	23	4	-	(3)	(3) 18	4	33	16	27
93,922	57,615	33,687	31,958	62,650	63,295	47,769	80,245	24,835	28
89,226	54,734	32,003	30,360	59,517	60,130	46,381	76,233	23,593	29
18,935	6,694	1,761	1,124	6,762	13,259	8,396	21,652	5,662	30
17,988	6,359	1,673	1,068	6,443	12,596	7,978	20,759	5,379	31
203	204	92	48	245	399	355	651	114	32
2,426	8,945	5,290	5,351	8,763	9,377	7,579	3,268	3,169	33
1,213	4,473	2,645	2,675	4,381	4,689	3,789	1,634	1,585	34
154	378	206	120	557	701	742	448	989	35
77	189	103	60	253	351	371	224	495	36
16	64	46	26	81	100	76	33	70	37

Table 14. Number and value of cattle, hens, chickens,

No.	Item	Unit	Port de Grave	Harbour Main - Bell Island	St. John's West	St. John's East	Ferryland
Cattle -							
1	Total number	no.	700	1,937	1,495	1,619	1,052
2	Total value	\$	71,950	199,426	172,075	169,060	114,176
3	Number reporting cattle	no.	391	1,002	236	477	620
4	Grade cows over 1½ years	no.	292	991	1,009	786	729
5	Purebred cows over 1½ years	no.	128	200	174	250	48
6	Number reporting cows over 1½ years	no.	309	846	220	407	36
7	Grade bulls over 1½ years	no.	10	102	10	18	1
8	Purebred bulls over 1½ years	no.	5	14	19	9	3
9	Steers over 1½ years	no.	20	21	18	40	235
10	Horned cattle under 1½ years	no.	245	609	265	518	
Hens and chickens -							
11	Total number	no.	15,481	35,543	11,669	19,260	12,179
12	Total value	\$	32,358	75,618	24,729	41,504	25,941
13	Number reporting hens and chickens	no.	1,066	1,782	385	775	985
14	Hens over 6 months	no.	10,531	26,534	8,616	16,598	9,255
15	Number reporting hens over 6 months	no.	908	1,711	370	763	963
16	Chickens	no.	4,950	8,909	3,053	3,662	2,924
Dogs -							
17	Total number	no.	191	567	1,003	606	383
Milk (1) -							
18	Milk produced in 1944	gal.	121,894	368,598	545,657	257,166	276,877
19	Total value	\$	103,610	313,308	463,808	218,591	235,345
20	Milk sold in 1944	gal.	23,618	86,772	495,004	161,775	13,016
21	Total value	\$	20,075	72,906	419,053	137,509	11,064
22	Number reporting milk sold in 1944	no.	127	142	88	61	29
Butter -							
23	Butter made in 1944	lb.	7,166	44,971	1,112	1,979	63,624
24	Total value	\$	3,941	24,734	612	1,088	34,993
25	Butter sold in 1944	lb.	1,006	2,730	(3) 75	(3)	1,344
26	Total value	\$	853	1,501	(3) 41	(3)	739
27	Number reporting butter sold in 1944	no.	24	50	(3) 4	(3)	21
Eggs -							
28	Eggs produced in 1944	doz.	59,578	146,805	93,065	101,078	56,180
29	Total value	\$	56,599	139,465	88,412	96,024	53,371
30	Eggs sold in 1944	doz.	33,237	69,637	75,276	51,035	5,481
31	Total value	\$	31,575	66,156	71,512	48,483	5,207
32	Number reporting eggs sold in 1944	no.	503	562	188	259	161
Wool -							
33	Wool produced in 1944	lb.	2,930	6,274	-	2,311	7,426
34	Total value	\$	1,465	3,137	-	1,156	3,713
35	Wool sold in 1944	lb.	969	1,703	-	692	832
36	Total value	\$	485	851	-	346	416
37	Number reporting wool sold in 1944	no.	95	93	-	30	56

(1) Includes goats' milk.

(2) Newfoundland total includes sales reported in the districts of Labrador and Burgeo and La Poile.

(3) St. John's West includes sales reported in the district of St. John's East.

and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by census district - Con.

Placentia and St. Mary's	Placentia West	Burin	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	Burgeo and La Poile	St. George's - Port-au-Port	Rumber	St. Barbe	No.
1,829	423	1,862	429	87	3,724	662	1,251	1
172,650	47,800	172,425	49,450	8,650	370,475	76,975	134,950	2
779	259	773	300	39	1,264	351	632	3
854	290	805	232	26	2,003	303	652	4
211	25	107	29	24	103	147	74	5
735	240	835	221	36	1,153	261	478	6
32	40	47	26	6	122	43	93	7
7	-	9	17	4	7	15	17	8
98	4	291	77	1	332	41	178	9
447	64	403	48	8	1,157	113	237	10
10,631	7,784	12,781	8,535	7,238	20,818	26,746	10,221	11
22,798	17,106	27,304	18,312	15,648	42,376	57,389	21,761	12
1,097	1,231	1,464	1,447	913	1,329	1,348	914	13
8,388	6,968	9,875	6,751	5,763	11,897	21,168	7,750	14
1,058	1,224	1,411	1,410	878	1,295	1,287	899	15
2,243	816	2,906	1,784	1,475	8,919	5,578	2,471	16
381	383	482	505	530	824	1,141	3,054	17
341,557	80,313	213,898	40,561	9,220	664,388	135,882	161,328	18
290,323	51,286	181,813	34,477	7,837	564,730	115,900	137,129	19
4,634	2,607	11,362	699	(2)	4,697	56,536	3,454	20
3,939	2,216	9,658	594	(2)	3,992	48,056	2,936	21
30	52	110	15	(2)	50	37	33	22
58,378	5,670	50,191	6,121	2,250	109,218	7,246	37,284	23
32,108	3,119	27,605	3,387	1,237	60,070	3,985	20,506	24
1,465	130	5,320	789	710	26,783	948	459	25
806	71	2,926	434	391	14,731	521	252	26
32	5	63	11	6	224	10	7	27
59,204	31,357	61,691	35,988	32,787	101,928	167,853	49,019	28
56,244	29,789	58,511	34,189	31,148	96,832	159,460	46,568	29
6,266	1,552	7,282	1,208	3,808	17,268	63,204	4,880	30
5,953	1,474	6,918	1,148	3,618	16,406	60,044	4,656	31
48	92	178	62	102	301	251	75	32
14,274	12,817	9,112	12,246	4,597	30,033	7,028	7,373	33
7,137	6,309	4,566	6,123	2,299	15,017	3,514	3,697	34
1,066	647	716	408	214	7,673	619	463	35
533	524	358	204	107	3,837	309	231	36
71	65	62	42	16	306	32	53	37

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Newfoundland	137,114	62,574	186	46,864	12,101	1,616	1,530	216	83	74,540	14,277	60,263
Labrador	161	68	-	-	48	1	18	1	-	93	3	90
Total	137,275	62,642	186	46,864	12,149	1,616	1,548	216	83	74,633	14,280	80,353
White Bay	2,068	1,852	-	1,120	418	201	101	12	-	216	74	142
Baie Verte	17	17	-	2	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Beaches	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove	9	9	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boat Harbour	24	24	-	22	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brent's Cove	22	22	-	-	18	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Brown's Cove	7	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burton's Cove	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Beauld	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Norman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Onion	19	19	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cook's Harbour	167	167	-	161	10	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse Neck	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Englee	102	76	-	21	20	7	23	5	-	26	-	26
Fishot Island	13	13	-	5	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Fleur-de-Lys	103	103	-	41	38	9	16	2	-	-	-	-
French Cove, Grois Island	11	11	-	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
George's Cove	7	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gold Cove	10	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Goose Cove	106	106	-	48	41	8	9	-	-	-	-	-
Granby Island	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandois	9	9	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Great Braha	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
Great Harbour Deep	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Griquet	175	175	-	149	4	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	6	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Round	6	6	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove	26	26	-	14	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hooping Harbour	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson's Arm	74	29	-	8	20	1	-	-	-	45	-	45
Kearney's Cove	10	10	-	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kenny's Cove	30	30	-	16	9	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
Land Wash Pond	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Meadow	105	105	-	33	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Seie	88	88	-	32	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Braha	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	52	-
Little Conney Arm	6	6	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour Deep	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Look's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lolly's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Brook	14	14	-	-	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Arm	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toss	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
White Bay - Con.												
Muddy Cove	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noddy Bay	37	37	-	28	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
North East Harbour	7	7	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Paquet	23	23	-	9	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Point Groais Island	12	12	-	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pumby Cove	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purbeck's Cove	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Quirpen	59	59	-	46	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raleigh	148	134	-	123	10	1	-	-	-	14	-	14
Roddickton	14	14	-	-	10	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
St. Anthony	55	42	-	30	1	8	1	2	-	13	10	3
St. Anthony Eight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Barbe Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Carol's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Julian's	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lunaire	64	64	-	63	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pond	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove, Groais Island	7	7	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shack Town	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove	80	69	-	55	12	1	1	-	-	11	-	11
Silver Cove	58	48	-	30	10	3	5	-	-	10	-	10
Sop's Arm	16	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	10	1	9
Sop's Island	29	22	-	8	14	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
South West Croc	12	12	-	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Spillar's Cove	41	41	-	35	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springs	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprucey Cove	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage Cove	31	31	-	17	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor's Point	18	18	-	10	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
The Rooms	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Arm	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westport	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Eight	42	42	-	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove	6	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Williamsport	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodstock	28	24	-	8	11	2	3	-	-	4	-	4
Green Bay	2,982	1,901	3	1,313	523	47	9	4	2	1,081	69	1,012
Beachy Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Beaumont North	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Beaumont South	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16
Birchy Cove	6	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brighton	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulley's Cove	28	19	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Burlington	55	55	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Card's Harbour	21	21	-	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coffee Cove	10	10	-	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cottrell's Cove	43	39	-	31	4	4	-	-	-	4	1	5

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
		ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Twillingate - Con.												
Daniel's Pond	13	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	8
Durrell	11	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haberley's Pond	8	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	163	1	152
Exploits	244	91	-	68	22	-	1	-	-	17	14	3
Fairbank	40	23	-	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gillesport	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Gillards Cove	21	21	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green's Cove	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hart's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hatchet Harbour	35	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
Hayward's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring Neck	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove	11	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	3
Jenkin's Cove	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kettle Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour	28	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Lobster Harbour	18	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Long Point	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loon Bay	141	52	-	45	7	-	-	-	-	89	23	66
Maniel's Cove	21	17	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Merritt's Harbour	9	9	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael's Harbour	27	14	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
Morston's Harbour	202	95	-	72	23	-	-	-	-	107	13	94
Newshead	214	109	-	72	26	6	3	1	-	105	27	78
Paradise	19	19	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pike's Arm	12	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Albert	35	30	-	27	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Purcell's Harbour	14	12	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Ragged Point	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Harbour Island	25	24	-	15	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Salt Pans	68	38	-	25	13	-	-	-	-	30	-	30
Samson's Island	33	22	-	16	7	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Sandy Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove	26	21	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Ship Island	19	18	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Smooth Cove	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strong's Island	34	28	-	17	6	-	1	1	1	8	-	8
Summerford	196	41	-	29	8	1	1	1	1	155	5	150
Sunnyside	20	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Swan Island	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thwart Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilt Cove	60	33	-	22	10	1	-	-	-	27	3	24
Tizzard's Harbour	106	77	-	63	14	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
Too Good Arm	10	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trump Island	9	9	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twillingate (North Side).	43	42	-	30	12	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Twillingate (South Side).	14	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin's Arm	72	40	-	34	5	1	-	-	-	32	2	30
Western Head	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whale's Gulch	30	30	-	19	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove	49	49	-	45	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Pogo	2,230	1,781	-	1,174	440	45	93	25	4	449	154	295
Aspen Cove	48	42	-	37	4	1	-	-	-	6	-	6
Barr'd Islands	34	34	-	21	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Beaver Cove	3	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Cove	12	12	-	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carsanville	178	178	-	147	24	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
Chalky's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change Islands	215	213	-	119	85	5	1	3	-	2	-	2
Clark Head	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	44	108
Deadman's Bay	30	30	-	11	16	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Doting Cove	163	163	-	96	41	9	13	5	-	-	-	-
Eastern Cove	30	30	-	16	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Tickle	5	6	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pogo	134	134	-	50	42	2	26	10	4	-	-	-
Frederickton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
George's Point	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	6	21
Hare Bay	13	13	-	4	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Horwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horwood North	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Indian Islands	31	31	-	19	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Cove (Horwood)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Harbour	74	74	-	48	21	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Joe Batt's Arm	66	66	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ladle Cove	93	91	-	86	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Lion's Den	4	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour	21	21	-	10	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Little Seldom	11	11	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Look's Cove	4	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lusden North	97	97	-	47	35	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
Lusden South	88	88	-	55	27	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Main Point	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	25	33
Mann Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musgrave Harbour	139	139	-	100	28	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
Noggin Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oliver's Cove	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Island	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Island	17	17	-	10	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ragged Harbour South	27	27	-	25	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rodger's Cove	12	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	7	-	7
Sandy Cove	17	17	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seldom Come By	34	34	-	23	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay	26	26	-	17	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Stag Harbour	22	22	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilting	134	134	-	108	17	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Tinn's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two Mile Point, Horwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria Cove	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	79	113
Wadham's Islands	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove	10	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wine's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Bonavista North	9,281	1,314	-	527	662	39	85	1	-	7,967	56	7,911
Alexander Bay Station	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angle Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Badger's Quay	34	34	-	17	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Benton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bragg's Island	41	41	-	15	17	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Brookfield	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnside	14	10	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Burnt Island	25	25	-	11	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Frels	99	99	-	45	42	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Island	41	41	-	19	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coward's Island	21	21	-	10	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cross Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Harbour	29	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
Dark Cove	42	35	-	16	17	-	2	-	-	7	7	-
Deer Island	17	17	-	5	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Fair Island	34	34	-	12	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Flat Island	65	65	-	31	29	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Gambo	35	32	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Gander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glovertown Centre	31	18	-	10	7	-	-	1	-	13	7	6
Glovertown North	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glovertown South	40	10	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	30	2	28
Gooseberry Island	24	24	-	13	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Green's Island	8	8	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Greenspond	79	79	-	24	53	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Bay	40	34	-	6	28	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Hayward's Cove	19	18	-	7	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Brook	1,867	49	-	23	25	1	-	-	-	1,816	17	1,801
Newport	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown	20	20	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Island	17	17	-	8	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm	5	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm, Indian Bay	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul's Island	12	12	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pinchard's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poole's Island	21	21	-	9	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Port Nelson	12	12	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pound Cove	15	15	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour	13	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	9	-	9
Safe Harbour	29	29	-	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Brendan's	130	130	-	64	46	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
St. Chad's	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandringham	93	93	-	39	32	17	5	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders's Cove	12	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shambler's Cove	10	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Fox Island	24	24	-	5	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South West Arm	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South West Island	4	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sydney Cove	15	15	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Templeman	8	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Sonavista North - Con.												
Tinker's Island	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity	6,032	32	-	3	29	-	-	-	-	6,000	-	6,000
Traytown	61	8	-	2	4	1	1	-	-	43	4	59
Valleyfield	8	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wareham	21	21	-	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellington	36	26	-	12	14	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Wesleyville	61	61	-	23	32	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Sonavista South												
	4,188	1,970	-	1,295	544	53	72	8	-	2,196	188	2,006
Sirchy Cove	36	25	-	9	14	2	-	-	-	11	-	11
Bishop's Harbour	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomfield	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	-	271
Sonavista	616	422	-	198	184	19	19	2	-	194	118	76
Broad Cove	41	41	-	30	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Brooklyn	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	-	207
Bunyan's Cove	171	71	-	42	29	-	-	-	-	100	-	100
Canning's Cove	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Charleston	108	67	-	54	12	1	-	-	-	41	4	37
Charlottetown	146	66	-	45	22	-	-	-	-	81	5	78
Dark Cove	7	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Port	312	151	-	90	45	13	4	1	-	161	13	148
Happy Adventure	145	56	-	48	8	-	-	-	-	89	-	89
Hodderville	6	6	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Janestown	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131	-	131
Keels	99	84	-	53	15	4	11	1	-	15	2	13
King's Cove	64	60	-	44	8	3	5	-	-	4	3	1
Knight's Cove	61	61	-	49	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lethbridge	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171	5	166
Long Beach	42	21	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
Lower Amherst Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Amherst Cove	28	19	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	9	4	5
Musgravetown	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	86
Newman's Cove	54	25	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	29	15	16
Open Hall	80	49	-	36	8	1	4	-	-	11	5	6
Plate Cove East	92	85	-	81	15	2	8	1	-	7	5	2
Plate Cove West	85	82	-	47	10	1	4	-	-	3	2	1
Port Slandford	191	86	-	49	34	1	1	-	-	106	-	106
Portland	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	-	151
Princeton	108	53	-	46	7	-	-	-	-	55	-	55
Red Cliff	31	31	-	18	6	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove	105	40	-	33	6	-	1	-	-	66	3	62
Salvage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Bay	189	66	-	55	11	-	-	-	-	123	-	123
Stook Cove	18	17	-	14	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Summerville	162	140	-	105	36	-	1	-	-	22	-	22
Sweet Bay	54	45	-	33	12	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Terra Nova	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle Cove	36	36	-	23	7	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Amherst Cove	39	29	-	12	17	-	-	-	-	10	6	4
Winter Brook	52	47	-	33	14	-	-	-	-	5	2	3

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Trinity North	3,900	2,690	-	1,601	717	81	83	7	1	1,210	336	874
Adeytown	34	30	-	22	6	1	1	-	-	4	-	4
Aepen Brook	9	7	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Barton	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Black Brook	7	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Britannia	72	65	-	30	25	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
British Harbour	9	9	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgoyne's Cove	21	16	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Butter Cove	8	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catalina	110	76	-	69	15	1	1	-	-	34	20	14
Cat Cove	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's Arm	18	18	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's East	69	59	-	45	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's West	40	40	-	26	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Clareville	46	46	-	14	31	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Clifton	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark Hole	8	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deep Bight	108	45	-	25	9	9	1	-	1	63	1	62
Deer Harbour	26	26	-	14	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delby's Cove	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dunfield	26	25	-	13	10	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
East Point, Catalina	57	44	-	32	11	1	-	-	-	13	13	-
Elliot's Cove	91	26	-	20	4	1	1	-	-	66	-	66
Elliston	233	124	-	92	32	-	-	-	-	109	54	55
English Harbour	80	80	-	62	14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Foster's Point	166	70	-	57	12	1	-	-	-	96	12	84
George's Brook	24	17	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Gin Cove	15	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Geobie's Siding	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove	26	26	-	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gosseberry Cove	21	21	-	13	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Harcourt	7	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Hatchet Cove	32	32	-	22	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hickman's Harbour	200	98	-	66	29	-	3	-	-	102	-	102
Hillview	74	64	-	53	11	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Hodge's Cove	76	76	-	47	18	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
House Cove	9	9	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood	102	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	100
Ireland's Eye	19	19	-	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Island Cove	14	14	-	10	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ivanhoe	11	11	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivan's Cove	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kerley's Harbour	14	14	-	6	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lady Cove	76	49	-	34	9	6	-	-	-	27	1	26
Lance Cove	6	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Lancaster	8	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Catalina	112	108	-	75	28	3	2	-	-	4	-	4
Little Harbour	20	20	-	15	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour	7	7	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Little Heart's Ease	75	75	-	47	23	1	4	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1948, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Trinity North - Con.												
Lockston	24	14	-	8	5	-	1	-	-	10	-	10
Long Beach	32	32	-	19	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Lereburn	9	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maerly	22	22	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose	49	49	-	34	10	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Milton	58	44	-	26	18	-	-	-	-	14	14	-
Monroe	31	23	-	15	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
Neok	23	21	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
New Bonaventure	14	14	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Burnt Cove	18	15	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
North West Brook	10	10	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Bonaventure	18	18	-	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Otter's Cove	7	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petley	21	16	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Pope's Harbour	5	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Rexton	633	305	-	207	42	35	17	4	-	328	84	244
Port Union	58	53	-	29	16	2	4	2	-	5	5	-
Queen's Cove	32	32	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Within	38	38	-	22	11	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Without	7	7	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Harbour	172	125	-	102	22	-	1	-	-	47	7	40
Snook's Harbour	6	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Somerses	18	12	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Southport	12	12	-	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Spiller's Cove	86	84	-	76	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Thoroughfare	17	17	-	12	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity	104	62	-	29	31	1	1	-	-	42	19	23
Trinity East	129	73	-	48	18	3	4	-	-	56	28	28
Treaty	11	10	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Traytown	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Villa Verte	6	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterville	10	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
White Point	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White Rock	15	10	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Trinity South	3,337	2,047	-	1,491	497	19	34	6	-	1,290	332	958
Arnold's Cove Station E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellvue	67	67	-	56	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blaketown	278	89	-	57	28	2	2	-	-	189	17	172
Broad Cove	26	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	14	1	13
Brownsdale	61	61	-	47	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavendish	76	59	-	43	10	1	3	2	-	17	10	7
Chance Cove	67	67	-	47	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chapel Arm	52	34	-	24	8	-	2	-	-	18	-	18
Dildo	309	115	-	97	16	-	2	-	-	194	64	130
Green's Harbour	113	78	-	43	35	-	-	-	-	35	16	19
Hant's Harbour	33	29	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Heart's Content	114	94	-	47	47	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
Heart's Delight	160	136	-	90	34	3	6	3	-	24	14	10
Heart's Desire	44	44	-	25	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repsall	14	14	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Trinity South - Con.												
Islington	99	75	-	57	12	3	2	1	-	24	12	12
Lead Cove	34	34	-	26	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Cove	51	45	-	33	11	-	1	-	-	6	6	-
Markland	561	132	-	113	18	1	-	-	-	419	28	391
Now Chelsea	11	11	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour	312	168	-	126	31	1	10	-	-	144	12	132
New Melbourne	80	78	-	60	18	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
New Perlican	91	90	-	57	32	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Norman's Cove	82	82	-	64	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Shop	48	26	-	15	8	1	2	-	-	22	12	10
Pantes	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sibley's Cove	30	30	-	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Hills	32	29	-	25	4	-	-	-	-	25	11	12
Spread Eagle	22	15	-	10	2	-	1	-	-	9	1	8
Sunnyside	200	115	-	99	13	1	2	-	-	85	85	-
Thornlea	27	27	-	19	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torquay	8	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turk's Cove	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vitter's Cove	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whale's Brook	17	17	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitbourne	96	58	-	44	10	4	-	-	-	38	38	-
Whiteway	13	13	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winterton	95	95	-	63	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . .												
	5,598	4,354	2	3,116	1,023	71	134	8	-	1,244	601	643
Adm's Cove	207	188	-	147	37	1	1	-	-	21	10	11
Bacsalieu	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay de Verde	55	55	-	26	24	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Blackhead	103	94	-	73	20	-	1	-	-	9	8	1
Blow-me-Down	7	7	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bradley's Cove	52	46	-	31	13	1	1	-	-	8	6	-
Broad Cove North	45	41	-	29	11	-	1	-	-	4	2	2
Broad Cove	121	111	-	87	24	-	-	-	-	10	7	3
Burnt Point	190	145	-	117	27	-	1	-	-	45	45	-
Caplin Cove	114	71	-	44	23	1	3	-	-	43	10	33
Carbonear	878	642	2	465	130	21	31	3	-	236	157	79
Clown's Cove	48	46	-	28	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Daniel's Cove	34	18	-	11	5	-	2	-	-	16	-	16
Fletrook	89	69	-	44	17	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
Freshwater	77	72	-	48	22	-	2	-	-	5	2	3
Grate's Cove	149	149	-	87	48	4	9	1	-	-	-	-
Oull Island	187	155	-	131	23	-	1	-	-	32	22	10
Job's Cove	248	195	-	162	31	1	1	-	-	51	30	21
Kingston	80	80	-	81	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach	67	59	-	47	12	-	-	-	-	8	7	1
Lower Island Cove	553	429	-	302	109	8	10	-	-	124	7	117
Mulley's Cove	32	32	-	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Bay	259	128	-	103	23	1	1	-	-	131	66	65
Ochre Pit Cove	182	137	-	119	18	-	2	-	-	45	39	6
Old Perlican	223	222	-	105	92	11	14	-	-	1	-	1

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Carbonear - Bay de Verde - Con.												
Otterbury	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Cove	93	91	-	61	24	-	6	-	-	2	1	1
Red Head Cove	40	40	-	29	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon Cove	282	249	-	148	78	6	16	1	-	33	32	1
Small Point	73	73	-	53	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smooth Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spout Cove	31	31	-	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria	744	596	-	274	98	9	14	3	-	348	105	243
Western Bay North	178	138	-	122	14	-	2	-	-	40	30	10
Western Bay South	177	143	-	118	22	1	2	-	-	34	15	19
Harbour Grace												
Bishop's Cove	110	110	-	78	20	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol's Hope	213	107	-	69	30	6	1	1	-	108	33	73
Bryant's Cove	184	164	-	116	31	8	6	3	-	20	15	5
Butlerville	35	30	-	19	10	-	1	-	-	5	5	-
Goddenville	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Harbour Grace	221	120	-	88	14	10	6	2	-	101	30	71
Harbour Grace, South Side	183	140	-	108	23	4	4	1	-	43	19	24
Shearsdown	378	271	-	177	80	8	6	2	-	107	87	20
Spaniard's Bay	478	344	-	193	118	11	23	1	-	134	67	77
Spon Cove	32	32	-	20	7	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Tilton	95	81	-	42	36	1	2	-	-	14	2	12
Upper Island Cove	289	281	-	141	97	17	26	-	-	8	8	-
Port de Grave												
Barensed	126	108	-	50	35	10	10	3	-	18	18	-
Bay Roberts	316	209	-	145	57	3	4	-	-	107	87	20
Black Duck Pond	70	23	-	14	7	1	1	-	-	47	47	-
Blow-me-Down	13	12	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Briggs	225	139	-	70	55	3	11	-	-	86	86	-
Broads	77	37	-	23	13	1	-	-	-	40	-	40
Burnt Head	109	88	-	69	14	1	4	-	-	21	3	18
Clarke's Beach	217	109	-	65	42	1	-	-	-	108	5	105
Coley's Point	192	161	-	98	59	1	2	1	-	31	31	-
Country Road	109	77	-	50	25	1	1	-	-	32	25	7
Cross Roads	25	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	17	1	16
Cupids	166	138	-	104	31	1	2	-	-	28	4	24
Deek	66	61	-	26	26	3	4	2	-	5	4	1
Foley's Hill	57	23	-	16	6	1	1	-	-	34	1	33
Georgetown	41	31	2	16	9	2	2	-	-	10	10	-
Gould's Road	112	44	-	35	9	-	-	-	-	68	12	56
Gillies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hall's Town	331	121	-	73	36	3	8	1	-	210	152	58
Hibb's Hole	8	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodgswater	1,103	58	-	45	10	1	2	-	-	1,045	162	883
Juniper Stump	156	34	-	24	9	-	1	-	-	122	22	100
Mercer's Cove	99	57	-	34	23	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
North River	117	72	-	43	22	2	4	1	-	45	34	11
Otterbury	45	38	-	31	6	-	1	-	-	7	3	4
Pick-Eyes	11	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Port de Grave - Con.												
Port de Grave	68	51	-	22	19	1	7	2	-	15	15	-
Riverside Mills	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roscoe's Line	48	17	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	31	6	25
Salmon Cove	40	30	-	20	6	2	2	-	-	10	9	1
Sandy Cove	22	21	-	10	7	1	2	1	-	1	1	-
Ship Cove	30	22	-	11	10	-	1	-	-	8	8	-
South River	100	80	-	43	22	7	7	1	-	20	11	9
Springfield	67	37	-	21	10	3	3	-	-	30	5	25
Turk's Water	26	14	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	12	2	10
Harbour Main - Bell Island . .												
	8,991	4,429	1	2,989	1,260	102	63	14	-	4,562	1,226	3,336
Avondale	422	236	-	149	77	3	7	-	-	186	86	98
Bacon Cove	87	76	-	57	17	1	1	-	-	11	-	11
Bell Island	242	164	-	108	47	5	2	2	-	78	1	77
Briggs Junction	13	6	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	7	-	7
Burke's Cove	24	19	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Chamberlains	346	101	-	63	32	3	-	3	-	245	59	186
Chapel's Cove	233	142	-	76	55	2	9	-	-	91	53	38
Colliers	300	222	-	135	87	-	-	-	-	78	58	20
Conception Harbour	396	361	-	259	93	2	7	-	-	36	15	20
Country Path	57	30	-	23	7	-	-	-	-	27	13	14
Duff's Holyrood	28	16	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	12	5	7
Foxtrap	205	149	-	88	54	4	3	-	-	56	25	31
Freshwater, Bell Island . .	138	71	-	68	3	-	-	-	-	67	38	29
Gresleytown	138	84	-	54	28	2	-	-	-	84	8	46
Harbour Main	668	325	-	187	106	13	19	-	-	243	162	81
Healey's Cross	60	38	-	29	8	-	1	-	-	22	20	2
Holyrood Central	193	103	-	86	15	1	1	-	-	90	49	41
Holyrood North	126	83	-	44	18	-	1	-	-	63	53	10
Holyrood South	426	156	1	127	22	3	3	-	-	270	64	206
Hopewell	155	74	-	47	25	2	-	-	-	81	6	75
Indian Pond	43	39	-	28	11	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
James Cove	20	11	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Kelligrews	282	158	-	98	51	4	1	4	-	124	37	87
Kitchens	81	77	-	56	18	1	2	-	-	4	-	4
Lake View	188	63	-	47	31	1	4	-	-	103	51	52
Lance Cove, Bell Island . .	299	77	-	71	4	-	2	-	-	222	-	222
Lance Cove	75	28	-	23	5	-	-	-	-	47	7	40
Long Pond	721	376	-	258	105	10	1	2	-	345	86	259
Manuels	248	75	-	49	23	2	1	-	-	173	17	156
Marysvalle	93	64	-	48	36	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Middle Arm	23	19	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	4	1	3
Middle Bight	296	184	-	91	68	20	5	-	-	112	43	69
Paradise	75	23	-	16	6	1	-	-	-	52	1	51
Peachtown	122	62	-	33	24	3	2	-	-	80	25	35
Riverdale	57	28	-	18	9	1	-	-	-	29	13	16
St. Thomas	564	135	-	95	31	3	5	1	-	429	18	413
Salmonier	97	44	-	37	7	-	-	-	-	53	19	34
Seal Cove	107	91	-	85	24	2	-	-	-	16	9	7
Topsail	454	158	-	115	36	5	1	1	-	296	58	238
Topsail Road	596	126	-	103	14	5	3	1	-	470	100	370
Upper Gullies	371	91	-	57	30	3	1	-	-	280	23	257
West Mines, Bell Island . .	24	24	-	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
St. John's West	7,192	1,438	4	1,074	202	86	69	3	-	5,754	1,633	4,071
Blackhead	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackhead Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goulds	451	214	-	171	22	8	13	-	-	237	227	10
Killaride	1,311	563	-	459	44	30	28	2	-	748	615	133
Maddox Cove	18	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	5
Petty Harbour	100	73	-	55	15	3	-	-	-	27	6	21
Portugal Cove	1,454	160	-	91	32	17	10	-	-	1,304	222	1,082
St. John's City (Part)	3,557	231	4	154	29	26	17	1	-	3,326	569	2,757
St. Phillip's	298	198	-	137	58	2	1	-	-	100	37	63
Thorburn Road	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
St. John's East	8,389	2,813	22	1,935	673	132	43	8	-	5,576	1,233	4,293
Bauline	121	50	-	26	19	1	1	3	-	71	3	66
Biscayan Cove	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape St. Francois	8	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Flakrook	691	263	-	162	86	14	1	-	-	428	106	323
Logy Bay	650	165	-	128	27	9	1	-	-	485	106	380
Middle Cove	414	144	-	115	23	5	1	-	-	270	21	249
Outer Cove	917	204	-	154	41	8	1	-	-	713	116	597
Pouch Cove	556	359	-	230	103	13	12	1	-	197	65	132
Quidi Vidi	21	21	-	16	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's City (Part)	2,534	699	22	539	79	36	19	4	-	1,835	541	1,294
Shoe Cove	311	88	-	46	16	3	3	-	-	243	42	201
Torbay	2,186	634	-	515	275	41	3	-	-	1,351	286	1,046
Ferryland	3,572	2,697	-	2,044	469	53	29	1	1	975	264	711
Admiral's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admiral's Cove	110	85	-	61	21	2	1	-	-	25	5	20
Aquaforde	145	87	-	73	13	-	-	-	1	58	8	50
Bauline	42	31	-	27	3	1	-	-	-	11	2	9
Bay Bulls	247	181	-	141	39	1	-	-	-	66	44	22
Bear Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Big Pond	13	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Biscay Bay	38	38	-	34	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brigas South	68	36	-	32	4	-	-	-	-	32	2	30
Burnt Cove	50	42	-	37	4	1	-	-	-	8	4	4
Calvert	230	141	-	115	23	2	1	-	-	89	9	80
Cape Broyle	280	166	-	134	28	3	1	-	-	114	1	113
Cappahayden	30	30	-	20	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Clear's Cove	20	12	-	8	2	1	1	-	-	8	3	5
Daniel's Point	21	21	-	17	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Drook	22	22	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferryland	384	248	-	199	39	7	1	-	-	138	55	83
Freshwater	6	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goulds	454	157	-	91	42	19	5	-	-	297	52	245
Island Cove	13	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Kingman's	30	30	-	21	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamanche	14	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach	25	25	-	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile	132	86	-	65	14	5	2	-	-	46	27	19
North Side	7	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Ferryland - Con.												
North West Arm	3		-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Portugal Cove South	108	108	-	90	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renews	125	124	-	88	35	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Riverhead	41	41	-	28	12	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
St. Bernard's	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
St. Michael's	31	20	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	11	7	4
St. Shott's	76	76	-	61	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Point	34	32	-	26	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Shore's Cove	6	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Tor's Cove	143	113	-	96	15	2	-	-	-	30	27	3
Trepassey	361	350	-	287	51	3	9	-	-	11	11	-
Trixie's Cove	14	11	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	-
Witless Bay	243	233	-	188	44	1	-	-	-	10	-	10
Placentia and St. Mary's . . .	6,226	3,748	1	3,160	391	93	87	16	-	2,478	791	1,687
Admiral's Beach	13	12	-	10	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Angel's Cove	44	44	-	39	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Arnold's Cove	38	33	-	27	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Arnold's Cove Station W.	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beckford	19	14	-	11	1	1	1	-	-	5	5	-
Branch	520	361	-	336	26	11	6	-	-	139	91	48
Colinet	178	67	-	61	6	-	-	-	-	111	75	36
Come-by-Chance	9	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cout's Pond	9	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	1
Cuslett	157	148	-	138	6	3	1	-	-	9	-	9
Dunville	127	58	-	47	9	1	1	-	-	69	35	34
East Cove	21	9	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	12	5	7
Fanish Cove	19	19	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest Field	15	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	4
Fox Harbour	79	79	-	69	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freshwater	38	24	-	17	5	-	2	-	-	14	10	4
Gaskiers	141	103	-	79	16	3	4	1	-	38	23	15
Gooseberry	13	13	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Barrieway	30	30	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulch	48	36	-	26	6	2	2	-	-	12	8	4
Harricot	768	99	-	86	8	1	2	2	-	667	21	646
Iona Island	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey Side	49	17	-	13	3	-	1	-	-	32	15	17
John's Pond	14	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	9	5	4
Lamanche	18	16	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lea's Cove	12	12	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Barrieway	22	16	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Little Harbour East	26	25	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour	69	69	-	60	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mall Bay	69	62	-	50	7	2	2	1	-	7	3	4
Mitchell's Brook	253	101	-	90	10	1	-	-	-	152	42	110
Mosquito	29	28	-	23	2	-	1	-	-	3	3	-
Mount Carmel	359	165	-	137	20	3	2	3	-	194	59	135
Mussel Pond	56	43	-	35	3	2	3	-	-	15	3	12
New Bridge	115	27	-	22	3	1	1	-	-	86	16	72

Table 16. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.												
North Harbour	87	49	-	41	7	-	-	1	-	38	12	26
Path-End	31	24	-	18	4	1	1	-	-	7	3	4
Patrick's Cove	75	75	-	66	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peter's River	52	42	-	37	3	1	1	-	-	10	7	3
Placentia, South East	140	99	-	88	8	2	1	-	-	41	41	-
Placentia	74	44	-	37	4	1	2	-	-	30	30	-
Placentia Junction	113	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	105	8	97
Point Lance	97	88	-	76	8	3	2	-	-	9	8	1
Point La Hays	112	85	-	59	16	5	4	1	-	27	15	12
Point Verde	172	96	-	81	10	3	2	-	-	76	69	7
Regina	48	37	-	28	4	2	2	1	-	11	4	7
Riverhead	245	198	-	151	31	6	8	2	-	47	23	24
St. Bride's	427	373	-	341	16	11	5	-	-	54	21	33
St. Catherine's	133	21	-	17	3	1	-	-	-	112	10	102
St. Joseph's	324	135	-	114	12	4	5	-	-	189	19	170
St. Mary's	319	241	-	186	30	12	11	2	-	78	55	23
St. Stephen's	76	63	-	52	9	1	1	-	-	13	12	1
St. Vincent's	189	165	1	134	16	4	8	2	-	24	17	7
Ship Cove	42	40	-	35	4	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
Ship Harbour	32	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Harbour	29	29	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle Harbour Station . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle	30	21	-	17	2	1	1	-	-	9	1	8
Placentia West	2,788	2,296	-	1,623	442	72	147	11	1	492	306	186
Baine Harbour	48	48	-	29	11	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Baker's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bar Haven	25	25	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beau Bois	32	25	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Best's Harbour	20	19	-	11	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Black River	8	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Boat Harbour	44	37	-	23	8	2	2	2	-	7	-	7
Brawley	15	17	-	12	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Broad Cove	19	10	-	3	4	-	3	-	-	9	5	4
Brookside	29	28	-	18	5	1	1	1	-	3	-	3
Brown's Cove	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island	4	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chandler's Harbour	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clattie Harbour	152	134	-	74	54	4	21	-	1	18	14	4
Cooper's Cove	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Creston	287	196	-	161	35	-	-	-	-	91	65	26
Darby's Harbour	25	19	-	15	3	-	1	-	-	6	3	3
Davis Cove	18	12	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Davis Island	6	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deep Cove	9	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	1
Durick	9	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flat Island	17	17	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Cove	65	55	-	47	8	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
Garden Cove	12	12	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glendon's Cove	14	10	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Rhy	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Placentia West - Con.												
Goose Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Bona	16	16	-	10	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Great Paradise	32	26	-	13	6	-	6	1	-	6	6	-
Harbour Buffett	107	81	-	60	17	-	4	-	-	28	4	22
Harbour Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove	11	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	3
Haystack	81	55	-	43	9	3	-	-	-	26	-	26
Indian Harbour	12	12	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle Valen	52	36	-	19	10	1	6	-	-	16	9	7
Jean de Baie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingwell	50	33	-	23	9	-	1	-	-	17	2	15
Little Bay	145	131	-	71	15	45	-	-	-	14	14	-
Little Bona	7	7	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour	13	13	-	5	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Little Paradise	21	19	-	12	3	-	4	-	-	2	1	1
Marticot Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marystown North	232	183	-	176	7	-	-	-	-	49	49	-
Marystown South	172	146	-	127	17	-	2	-	-	26	22	4
Merasheen	60	60	-	47	5	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Monkstown	99	66	-	43	22	-	-	1	-	33	26	8
Mooring Cove	67	58	-	55	3	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Mortier	46	36	-	29	5	2	-	-	-	9	9	-
Murphy's Cove	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Harbour	36	36	-	26	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oderin	74	72	-	47	11	1	12	1	-	2	-	2
Parker's Cove	34	34	-	19	9	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Cove	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Petit Porte	27	26	-	11	9	-	5	-	-	2	2	-
Port Royal	20	16	-	11	3	-	2	-	-	4	-	4
Presque	22	22	-	11	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Prowseston	7	7	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Island	66	66	-	55	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Rock Harbour	42	32	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
Rose-au-Rue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rushoon	32	29	-	14	6	-	8	1	-	3	-	3
St. Anne's	21	20	-	8	6	1	5	-	-	1	1	-
St. Bernard's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's	71	50	-	26	15	1	9	-	-	21	-	21
St. Kyran's	29	28	-	16	5	1	5	1	-	1	1	-
St. Leonard's	23	20	-	11	3	2	3	1	-	3	2	1
Sandy Point	5	5	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Soud Island	14	14	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South East Bight	30	23	-	17	3	-	3	-	-	7	4	3
Spanish Room	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spencer's Cove	37	29	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	8	5	3
Swift Current	26	26	-	8	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tack's Beach	6	7	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Tide's Cove	16	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Tide's Point	9	9	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tosselo	8	7	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Western Cove	12	11	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Woody Island	26	16	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yew's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Burin	4,525	3,296	3	2,902	253	62	72	5	1	1,227	464	763
Allan's Island	29	29	-	17	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
Bay View	224	14	-	10	2	1	1	-	-	210	10	200
Black Duck Cove	16	16	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bull's Cove	43	32	-	22	8	1	1	-	-	11	1	10
Burin Bay	43	39	-	36	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Burin Bay Arm	78	63	-	56	5	1	1	-	-	15	1	14
Burin North	150	36	3	22	7	4	2	-	-	112	67	45
Calmer	94	94	-	73	8	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
Collin's Cove	12	11	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Corbin	35	31	-	29	1	-	1	-	-	4	4	-
Dantzio Cove	5	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epworth	123	49	-	43	5	1	-	-	-	74	36	38
Fortune	153	116	-	108	5	2	1	-	-	37	29	8
Frenchman's Cove	70	70	-	57	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Garnish	247	247	-	214	22	3	6	2	-	-	-	-
Grand Bank	712	409	-	361	23	2	2	-	1	305	62	241
Grand Beach	66	67	-	56	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
Great Burin	41	36	-	35	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Grat St. Lawrence	360	307	-	290	7	-	10	-	-	53	26	27
Green Island	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High Beach	73	73	-	59	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kirby's Cove	14	12	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Lamaline East	73	73	-	64	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamaline West	149	149	-	128	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Barque	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse à L'Eau	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawn	156	145	-	139	2	-	4	-	-	11	7	4
Little St. Lawrence	48	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	16	13	3
Long Cove	7	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loon's Cove	137	61	-	53	6	1	1	-	-	76	14	62
Lord's Cove	257	197	-	189	3	3	2	-	-	60	49	11
Lories	193	193	-	163	9	10	11	-	-	-	-	-
Meadows	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mick's Cove	13	13	-	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Molliers	86	33	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	63
Mosquito Cove	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parry's Island	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Path End	13	13	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point au Gaul	93	93	-	74	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Crewe	129	129	-	124	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Bras	65	42	-	36	6	-	-	-	-	23	23	-
Roundabout	12	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
Salmonier	95	70	-	62	6	1	1	-	-	25	5	20
Salt Pond	78	54	-	46	6	1	1	-	-	24	23	1
Sandy Point	6	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Shalloway	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove	20	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	18	10	8
Ship Cove, Path End	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor's Bay	147	78	-	72	3	2	1	-	-	69	66	3
Wandsworth	24	17	-	14	2	1	-	-	-	7	2	6
Whale Cove	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winterland	103	95	-	54	22	13	4	2	-	8	2	6

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.												
Morrisville	15	15	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mose Ambrose	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pass Island	13	13	-	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick's Harbour	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pay's Cove	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piccolaire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Enragee	47	47	-	40	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pool's Cove	76	76	-	55	14	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
Pushthrough	15	15	-	5	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Raymond's Point	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rencontre East	64	64	-	58	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Cove	7	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sagoma	10	10	-	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
St. Alban's	292	224	-	174	47	2	1	-	-	68	24	44
St. Bernard's	52	49	-	37	9	-	3	-	-	3	-	3
St. Jacques	11	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's	71	43	-	33	10	-	-	-	-	28	2	26
Seal Cove	55	55	-	35	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Stanley's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stone's Cove	49	49	-	48	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swanger's Cove	18	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Terrenceville	69	68	-	49	11	4	4	-	-	1	-	1
Turnip Cove	6	6	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wreck Cove	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgee and La Poile	760	453	-	335	81	2	35	-	-	307	181	126
Boar Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgee	39	39	-	33	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Islands	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caine's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape La Hune	11	11	-	4	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Ray	287	124	-	106	18	-	-	-	-	163	85	78
Channel	27	27	-	25	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Coppett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cul de Sac East	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cul de Sac West	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deer Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diamond Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dog Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Roost	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frangois	6	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay East	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay West	23	22	-	20	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-

Table 16. Condition of land and area of crops, 1946, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Burgee and La Poile - Con.												
Grand Bruit	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grey River	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour le Cou	8	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hunt's Island	20	20	-	18	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Harbour	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ile aux Morts	8	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Poile	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lock's Cove	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Margaree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosquito	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mouse Island	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muddy Hole	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour	15	15	-	8	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
North Bay	16	18	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne's	91	29	-	24	4	-	1	-	-	62	82	-
Otter's Point	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Our Harbour	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penguin Islands	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petites	11	11	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port aux Basques	103	22	-	20	-	1	1	-	-	81	33	48
Ramea	9	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Red Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rencontre West	17	17	-	5	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Richard's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rose Blanche	4	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Point	25	25	-	13	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
St. George's - Port-au-Port.	38,048	10,255	114	9,338	574	128	71	25	7	27,793	4,350	23,443
Abraham's Cove	99	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	80	8	72
Agathana	45	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	34	9	25
Barahox Brook	75	15	-	12	2	-	-	-	1	60	-	60
Barry's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellman's Cove	42	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	22	12	10
Black Duck	108	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	97	3	94
Black Duck Brook	280	123	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	157	37	120
Bowarlos	713	145	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	567	92	475
Campbell's Creek	982	203	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	759	86	673
Cape Anguille	218	129	-	120	7	1	-	1	-	89	89	-
Cape St. George	510	248	-	244	2	-	-	-	-	284	179	85
Cartville	839	170	-	128	25	7	7	2	1	669	26	643
Coal Brook	48	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	40
Codroy	445	296	-	277	17	2	-	-	-	149	108	41
Codroy Pond	113	21	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	92	7	85
De Grau	447	198	-	198	-	-	-	-	-	251	91	180
Doyle's	910	212	11	180	17	2	1	1	-	698	81	617
Dump Pool	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Felix Cove	560	129	-	128	-	-	1	-	-	431	19	412
Fischell's	78	34	-	31	2	1	-	-	-	42	12	30

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
St. George's - Port-au-Port - Cem.												
Flat Bay	11	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	2
Fox Island River	308	55	-	54	1	-	-	-	-	253	3	250
George's Lake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Pond Road	44	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	28	5	23
Gravels	118	72	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	46	46	-
Great Codroy	1,246	206	1	191	11	3	-	-	-	1,040	135	905
Heatherton	919	205	-	164	33	6	2	-	-	714	211	503
Highlands	1,199	257	-	243	16	5	3	-	-	932	94	838
Howard's	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jeffrey's	676	242	-	209	22	8	3	-	-	434	78	356
Journais	75	22	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	53	53	-
Kippens	1,493	248	-	239	8	3	-	-	-	1,245	172	1,073
Look Leven	420	81	-	72	7	2	-	-	-	339	9	330
Long Beach	44	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	16
Long Point	103	59	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	44	10	34
Loretto	94	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	69	17	52
Lourdes	552	306	-	306	-	-	-	-	-	246	150	96
Lower Cove	46	31	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
McDonall's Gulch	120	31	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	89	9	80
McKays	629	187	-	165	21	7	4	-	-	642	48	594
Mainland	158	129	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	29	25	4
Man of War Cove	146	42	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	104	7	97
March's Point	510	125	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	385	59	326
Mattis Point	108	46	-	40	5	1	-	-	-	62	31	31
Middle Brook	14	11	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Millville	1,654	249	5	226	18	-	-	-	-	1,605	168	1,437
Muddy Hole	246	116	-	103	11	2	-	-	-	1,630	75	55
O'Regan's	1,293	291	2	265	21	3	-	-	-	1,002	149	853
Piccadilly	477	119	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	358	99	259
Point au Mal	135	135	-	128	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Port	579	185	-	178	6	1	-	-	-	394	64	330
Red Rocks	20	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	10
Robinson's	1,482	324	-	215	71	14	13	11	-	1,158	167	991
Romaine's	241	51	-	50	1	-	-	-	-	190	6	182
St. Andrew's	2,452	342	30	275	28	6	-	3	-	2,110	83	2,027
St. David's	957	367	-	291	43	16	16	1	-	590	73	517
St. Fintan's	146	27	-	21	4	1	1	-	-	119	4	115
St. George's	865	373	-	334	34	2	1	1	1	492	110	382
St. Teresa's	158	54	-	51	3	-	-	-	-	104	36	68
Salmon Cove	97	71	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-
Sandy Point	277	149	-	139	9	-	-	1	-	128	18	110
Searson	1,597	409	24	329	39	7	6	2	2	1,268	123	1,165
Shallop Cove	114	78	-	70	6	1	1	-	-	36	21	15
Sheave's Cove	146	63	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	63	22	61
Ship Cove	271	130	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	141	53	88
South Branch	1,544	454	8	412	19	14	-	-	1	1,090	114	976
Spruce Brook	56	15	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	41	19	22
Stephenville	1,901	489	2	469	13	3	2	-	-	1,412	136	1,276
Stephenville Crossing	322	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	290	218	72
Ten Cove	24	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1948, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
		ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
St. George's - Port-au-Port - Con.												
Three Rock Cove	206	60	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	146	26	120
Tompkins	1,436	235	17	193	19	4	-	1	1	1,201	124	1,077
Tom Touche's Cove	87	47	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	40	12	28
Upper Ferry	1,090	174	12	145	14	2	-	1	-	918	36	880
West Bay	975	263	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	712	183	589
White's Road	324	169	-	160	-	-	9	-	-	155	5	150
Winter House	309	116	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	193	24	169
Woodville	511	193	1	181	10	1	-	-	-	318	138	182
Wreck House	26	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
Bumber	4,847	2,001	-	1,407	421	93	31	24	26	2,846	526	2,320
Benoit's Cove	71	60	-	51	9	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Brake's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corner Brook East	173	80	-	28	40	10	1	1	-	93	41	52
Corner Brook West	200	29	-	10	14	1	1	1	2	171	11	160
Cox's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curling	46	37	-	33	4	-	-	-	-	9	9	-
Deer Lake	194	73	-	18	49	1	5	-	-	121	32	89
Deer Lake West	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove	79	77	-	61	16	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Gaff Topsails	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown	80	47	-	35	8	1	-	1	2	33	27	6
Gillam's	107	82	-	71	8	2	1	-	-	25	13	12
Goose Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halfway Point	9	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howley	74	67	-	7	46	2	10	2	-	7	7	-
Bumbermouth	98	67	-	48	16	1	1	-	1	31	31	-
Innismana	78	76	-	69	6	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Irishtown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kitty's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Siding	57	26	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	31	26	5
Lark Harbour	149	121	-	100	19	2	-	-	-	28	6	22
Little Harbour	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molvers	175	175	-	140	24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meadows	252	146	-	137	8	1	-	-	-	106	33	73
Midland	524	105	-	55	33	13	3	1	-	419	16	404
Mount Worish	455	214	-	175	19	4	2	3	11	241	76	165
Nicholsville	900	158	-	142	12	14	-	-	-	732	25	707
Pasadena	340	71	-	7	24	24	4	6	6	269	27	242
Petries	245	89	-	67	14	2	1	2	3	156	65	91
Pynn's Brook	77	41	-	20	7	5	2	7	-	36	6	30
South Brook	5	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steady Brook	50	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	44	44	-
Summerside	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Bumber	278	21	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	257	12	245
Voy's Beach	47	38	-	28	9	1	-	-	-	9	9	-
Water Chute	27	27	-	23	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wood's Island and Harbour	14	14	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
York Harbour	39	26	-	21	4	1	-	-	-	13	7	6

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
St. Barbe	4,494	3,334	2	2,873	374	45	19	8	13	1,160	148	1,012
Anchor Point	49	49	-	42	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baker's Brook	17	17	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barr'd Harbour	9	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bartlett's Harbour	65	65	-	62	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove	72	72	-	66	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove	38	29	-	26	2	1	-	-	-	9	1	6
Bellburns	68	68	-	58	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belldown's Point	19	19	-	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Big Brook	28	28	-	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birchy Head	30	20	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Bird Cove	51	51	-	47	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove	40	40	-	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Cove	32	32	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brig Bay	43	43	-	40	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broom Point	5	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caster River	50	50	-	47	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cow Head	163	148	-	129	17	1	1	-	-	15	-	15
Current Island	43	43	-	41	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curson Village	75	74	-	59	8	-	2	1	4	1	-	1
Daniel's Harbour	115	115	-	102	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Cove	13	13	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove	33	33	-	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove West	46	46	-	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferrole Point	23	23	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower's Cove	135	135	-	119	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrest's Point	36	36	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gad's Harbour	10	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Glenburnie	56	34	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
Green Island Brook	55	55	-	46	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Island Cove	52	52	-	41	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Point	14	14	-	11	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hawks's Bay	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King's Cove	56	22	-	18	2	1	1	-	-	14	-	14
Landing Cove	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove	26	24	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Lobster Cove Head	9	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Lanond	78	33	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	45	1	44
Lower Cove	26	26	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Cove	3	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mistaken Cove	5	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nameless Cove	22	22	-	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neddie's Harbour	64	42	-	35	6	1	-	-	-	22	2	20
Norris Point	350	141	1	113	24	2	1	-	-	209	17	192
Parson's Pond	125	125	-	114	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon Cove	9	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plum Point	26	25	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pond's Cove	9	9	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Choix	32	7	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	25	25	-
Portland Creek	39	39	-	34	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Saunders	362	153	-	138	10	2	1	2	-	209	-	209
Poyne's Cove	19	19	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
St. Barbe - Con.												
Reef's Harbour	70	70	-	66	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
River of Ponds	71	47	-	39	7	1	-	-	-	24	-	24
Rocky Harbour	397	197	-	173	17	5	1	1	-	200	6	194
St. Barbe Bay	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Genevieve Bay	8	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Cove	11	10	-	8	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
St. Paul's	89	89	-	78	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sally's Cove	64	64	-	52	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove	49	49	-	35	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savage Cove	34	34	-	27	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Point	19	19	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Brook	47	34	-	27	6	-	-	-	1	13	-	13
Shoal Cove East	20	20	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Cove West	48	48	-	45	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Point	21	21	-	16	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Silverton	12	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Spirity Cove	36	22	-	17	3	1	1	-	-	14	5	9
Three Mile Rock	21	21	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trout River	409	328	-	263	38	15	6	4	-	83	70	13
Wild Cove	21	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	15	6	9
Wilton Dale	162	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	152	3	149
Winter House Brook	6	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Woody Cove	24	19	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	5	3	2
Woody Point	125	64	1	51	6	-	1	-	5	61	6	53
Labrador	161	68	-	-	48	1	18	1	-	93	3	90
American Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Battle Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Battleau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Bear Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bluff Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bob's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butter and Snow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Charles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caplin Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capean Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capestan Island	4	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Carroll's Cove	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartwright	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comfort Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dove Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East St. Modeste	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
English River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatwater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forteau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Cove Rigolet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gitter's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Bay	7	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	3

Table 15. Condition of land and area of crops, 1946, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Total	Improved land								Unimproved land		
		Total	Grain	Hay	Pota- toes	Turnips	Cabbage	Other vegeta- bles	Fruit	Total	Pasture	Woodland
Labrador - Con.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.	ac.
Goose Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Bay	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grover's Point	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Hamilton River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hebron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honley Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Keneshish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Amour	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Diable	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Eolair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Loup	8	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matthew's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mad Lake	32	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	30	2	28
Muddy Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulligan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Napartokh Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norman's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pimware	8	8	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Plant's Right	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Amour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porcupine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Hope Simpson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pottle's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rabbit's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Bay	27	27	-	-	17	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Rexen's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rigolet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead Lewis Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roahe's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rooky Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saglek Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Hills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Right	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separation Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotted Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Table Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tikkorahuk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trap Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traverspine	56	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	53	1	52
Turner's Right	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valley's Right	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West St. Modeste	3	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
Newfoundland	1,607,295	249,056	8,337,162	8,736	21,451	54,450	3,855	17	2,565	3,747	740	10,209
Labrador	2,699	19	40,930	15	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
Total	1,509,994	249,075	8,378,092	8,751	21,453	54,450	3,855	19	2,565	3,747	740	10,215
White Bay	55,265	7,565	313,428	514	174	924	-	-	62	66	-	-
Baie Verte	780	58	2,380	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaches	204	8	500	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bear Cove	810	29	4,900	6	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boat Harbour	192	8	3,070	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brant's Cove	729	32	7,740	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brown's Cove	252	18	2,900	8	6	13	-	-	-	2	-	-
Burton's Cove	117	3	650	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Harbour	695	248	3,930	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Bauld	28	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Norman	10	2	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Onion	221	33	200	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cook's Harbour	848	202	10,200	-	1	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse	21	9	300	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse Arm	9	-	150	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crouse Neck	63	4	600	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Englee	2,522	611	14,530	11	7	33	-	-	-	2	-	-
Fishot Island	165	27	4,040	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleur-de-Lys	12,720	3,645	7,190	280	1	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
French Cove, Grois Island	135	36	1,600	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
George's Cove	213	9	600	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gold Cove	117	12	450	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grois Cove	1,017	88	4,310	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grasby Island	291	1	1,200	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grandois	210	13	770	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Braha	640	28	5,770	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Harbour Deep	267	2	5,450	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Griquat	1,588	112	6,520	-	2	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	753	26	3,300	19	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Round	294	22	2,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove	292	-	1,200	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hooping Harbour	477	17	5,950	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland Bight	666	57	1,660	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson's Arm	2,062	112	10,650	23	10	17	-	-	1	38	-	-
Kearney's Cove	145	18	1,010	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenney's Cove	488	28	5,970	-	10	17	-	-	-	8	-	-
Land wash Pond	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Meadow	206	-	200	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Scia	1,921	3	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Braha	445	24	2,300	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Conny Arm	294	5	3,300	5	2	3	-	-	-	4	-	-
Little Harbour Deep	225	10	1,250	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Look's Cove	1,132	97	3,900	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lolly's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Brook	412	51	1,350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Arm	132	-	200	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbi.	gal.
White Bay - Con.												
Maddy Cove	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noddy Bay	312	-	480	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
North East Harbour	107	6	650	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paquet	203	8	668	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Groais Island	238	89	4,500	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pumbly Cove	252	20	1,300	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purbeck's Cove	159	4	450	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quirpon	440	-	4,100	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raleigh	1,680	279	5,130	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roddickton	1,602	201	8,475	9	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Anthony	3,468	327	72,495	51	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Anthony Heights	762	9	9,930	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Barbe Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Carol's	125	6	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Julian's	45	3	460	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Luniere	765	48	7,475	1	2	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pond	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove, Groais Island . .	151	16	2,600	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove	1,119	11	2,750	17	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shack Town	90	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove	1,292	192	3,150	-	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Cove	703	123	6,650	-	-	38	-	-	60	-	-	-
Sop's Arm	441	31	4,400	7	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sop's Island	1,788	41	7,250	21	11	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
South West Croc	155	38	1,450	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spillar's Cove	296	-	500	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springs	45	48	740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sprucey Cove	117	1	300	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stage Cove	578	59	6,150	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor's Point	375	37	3,030	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Rooms	153	3	500	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Arm	453	21	1,250	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westport	621	30	1,850	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Bight	219	49	1,200	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove	622	28	5,650	8	5	11	-	-	-	11	-	-
Williamsport	102	-	3,100	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodstock	644	94	8,915	22	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Bay	48,571	7,891	75,869	204	746	1,245	20	-	71	325	24	504
Beachy Cove	36	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaumont North	661	49	2,000	11	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beaumont South	994	122	2,050	17	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birchy Cove	180	25	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brighton	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulley's Cove	404	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burlington	330	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Card's Harbour	369	9	400	-	-	13	-	-	-	2	1	10
Coffee Cove	285	36	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cottrell's Cove	949	48	150	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Island	1,092	16	305	3	-	35	-	-	8	7	-	136
Fortune Harbour	2,576	117	16,730	-	-	91	-	-	-	20	-	75
Glover's Harbour	39	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harry's Harbour	2,511	120	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head's Harbour	1,894	45	2,400	17	28	37	-	-	-	34	4	23

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Green Bay - Con.												
Indian Burying Place . . .	61	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson's Cove	1,500	380	700	2	1	43	20	-	-	6	-	-
Jin's Cove	390	11	900	-	1	8	-	-	8	1	-	-
King's Point	3,464	1,181	4,400	30	394	61	-	-	-	-	-	1
Langdon's Cove	155	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay	638	125	1,180	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay Islands	929	57	4,050	40	34	40	-	-	7	12	2	43
Lock's Harbour	80	3	80	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-
Lushe's Bight	1,271	52	1,950	3	13	28	-	-	-	5	1	-
Manfield Point	108	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Arm	191	27	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mile's Cove	531	78	1,000	10	7	12	-	-	-	20	2	28
Moore's Cove	456	72	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wickey's Nose Cove	242	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wipper's Harbour	233	-	404	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paddock's Bight	435	51	500	-	39	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise	1,890	593	2,200	-	8	31	-	-	5	-	-	30
Pilley's Island	1,496	50	3,925	14	24	52	-	-	-	86	2	51
Point Lemington	2,327	224	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point of Bay	1,332	-	500	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Anson	1,823	65	3,200	7	19	39	-	-	-	4	2	55
Rattling Brook	1,612	766	1,000	3	48	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robert's Arm	960	138	300	-	14	11	-	-	-	3	-	-
Rouge Harbour	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Patrick's	689	390	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Arm	93	74	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Brook	55	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silverdale	680	53	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	15	3	2
Smith's Harbour	181	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snook's Arm	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Brook	1,014	169	3,560	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
South East Arm	536	52	500	-	-	20	-	-	40	15	-	-
Southern Arm	260	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springdale	6,318	1,627	17,485	38	79	131	-	-	3	35	5	34
Three Arms	80	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilt Cove	178	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Triton East	156	3	300	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
Triton West	1,003	6	3,900	6	1	28	-	-	-	51	-	9
Waldron's Cove	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ward's Harbour	170	50	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellman's Cove	1,545	672	200	2	2	54	-	-	-	3	-	6
Wild Bight	630	285	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter House Cove	82	5	600	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodford's Cove	230	25	200	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3
Grand Falls	55,746	7,771	116,767	439	676	587	10	1	203	424	59	853
Aldersburn	120	5	900	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	20
Badger	1,957	49	3,450	66	160	11	10	-	77	19	-	32
Bishop's Falls	9,484	792	49,390	55	62	50	-	1	27	31	4	30
Botwood	9,096	178	2,500	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brown's Arm	2,487	3,597	500	15	28	55	-	-	-	-	1	15

Table 18. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw- berries	Currants and goose- berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
Grand Falls - Con.												
Buchana	543	85	3,782	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buchan's Junction	149	18	2,100	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Arm	465	30	200	3	12	18	-	-	-	33	1	82
Glenwood	676	249	3,000	15	17	37	-	-	10	11	-	-
Grand Falls	9,526	163	25,625	161	163	40	-	-	50	52	3	-
Laurenston	2,316	576	1,900	10	35	60	-	-	-	4	10	268
Lewisport	2,657	147	3,210	45	80	66	-	-	26	163	8	130
Little Burnt Bay	1,084	48	1,300	12	6	31	-	-	-	-	1	-
Little Rattling Brook	364	8	400	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mason's Cove	1,401	170	2,700	9	11	23	-	-	-	10	1	-
Millertown	760	77	2,050	14	33	6	-	-	13	37	3	-
Millertown Junction	238	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norris Arm, North and South	3,791	48	2,700	4	6	47	-	-	-	26	26	195
Northern Arm	1,079	37	-	-	30	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Notre Dame Junction	108	1	600	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peter's Arm	1,384	13	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phillip's Head	380	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porterville	990	974	-	6	27	7	-	-	-	30	-	60
Red Cliff	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rushy Pond	100	9	200	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pond	558	34	1,100	4	4	26	-	-	-	8	1	21
Stanhope	1,816	406	3,200	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Windsor	2,206	56	5,980	6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twillingate	58,137	5,632	120,070	669	714	1,766	-	-	116	441	57	1,731
Besalhao	30	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Harbour	1,593	153	2,225	17	18	45	-	-	-	7	-	-
Beaverton	123	2	100	1	2	4	-	-	2	7	-	-
Birchy Bay	4,106	539	2,290	45	42	73	-	-	22	29	2	84
Black Duck Cove	160	15	550	1	1	2	-	-	12	-	-	-
Black Island	1,213	69	2,380	18	9	45	-	-	5	37	-	3
Bluff Head Cove	842	168	4,570	19	4	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boyd's Cove	2,721	99	3,380	34	45	82	-	-	-	13	3	25
Bridger's Cove	69	14	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bridgeport	1,381	74	2,000	11	6	28	-	-	-	27	9	168
Burnt Cove	152	6	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island Tickle	120	33	950	2	6	7	-	-	120	-	-	-
Burt's Cove	583	3	-	-	6	20	-	-	-	-	-	1
Campbellton	2,859	75	3,700	26	48	57	-	-	6	19	4	189
Carter's Cove	981	32	100	3	1	37	-	-	-	3	4	11
Chanoport	300	7	300	-	-	12	-	-	-	3	-	3
Cobb's Arm	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comfort Cove	2,161	355	300	-	-	73	-	-	-	3	4	74
Cottle's Island	1,309	50	1,340	12	12	30	-	-	-	34	1	78
Crow Head	1,683	215	11,450	23	22	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Daniel's Pond	315	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	2
Durrall	2,868	215	13,600	23	29	93	-	-	2	-	-	-
Emberley's Pond	238	15	200	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exploits	3,425	73	4,890	42	43	70	-	-	1	45	2	78
Fairbank	425	-	150	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
Twillingate - Con.												
Gillesport	1,654	161	5,670	16	29	35	-	-	-	4	-	-
Gillard's Cove	767	179	5,350	21	14	21	-	-	-	7	-	-
Green's Cove	60	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hart's Cove	486	38	1,290	9	32	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hatchet Harbour	105	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bayward's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Herring Neck	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove	72	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jenkin's Cove	462	72	1,700	6	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kettle Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour	1,084	113	5,520	13	16	51	-	-	5	-	-	-
Lobster Harbour	37	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Point	24	4	100	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loom Bay	1,144	124	1,415	60	64	50	-	-	4	9	5	370
Manuel's Cove	794	148	3,280	12	8	21	-	-	-	5	-	-
Merritt's Harbour	135	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael's Harbour	297	30	-	3	12	11	-	-	8	-	1	7
Moreton's Harbour	1,762	188	4,730	17	12	69	-	-	2	82	4	414
Newstead	2,556	799	3,150	58	11	84	-	-	1	27	-	-
Paradise	459	82	1,800	6	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pike's Arm	170	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Albert	585	35	1,050	13	18	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purcell's Harbour	356	103	1,650	4	6	23	-	-	-	13	-	2
Ragged Point	1,077	96	980	6	5	21	-	-	-	3	-	-
Salt Harbour Island	473	22	300	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pans	532	12	-	-	4	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samson's Island	569	20	300	3	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove	228	37	420	3	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove	280	4	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ship Island	268	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smooth Cove	85	2	100	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strong's Island	720	39	200	2	16	22	-	-	-	3	7	24
Summerford	1,462	169	5,620	29	27	36	-	-	27	12	10	154
Sunnyside	160	-	200	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Island	70	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
Thwart Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilt Cove	298	20	-	-	-	21	-	-	5	-	-	-
Tizzard's Harbour	1,215	159	3,155	3	5	60	-	-	-	24	-	29
Too Good Arm	187	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trump Island	100	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Twillingate (North Side)	1,395	181	6,695	40	35	43	-	-	14	13	-	-
Twillingate (South Side)	2,619	315	10,390	30	43	62	-	-	-	5	-	-
Virgin's Arm	1,135	123	1,200	12	18	30	-	-	-	-	-	11
Western Head	326	16	100	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheale's Ouloh	1,059	3	750	-	-	37	-	-	-	2	-	4
Wild Cove	618	115	2,250	21	18	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fogo												
Aspen Cove	1,165	344	1,250	15	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barr'd Islands	464	12	8,620	4	4	28	-	-	-	10	-	-
Beaver Cove	57	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Cove	160	5	1,550	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carmenville	4,921	393	4,720	179	235	7	-	-	35	97	1	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbi.	gal.
Fogo - Con.												
Chalky's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change Islands	5,219	230	6,640	227	423	112	-	-	10	96	-	-
Clerk Head	1,036	106	-	15	32	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Bay	729	21	1,200	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doating Cove	3,457	396	22,600	20	78	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Cove	1,162	143	2,530	-	-	20	-	-	-	2	-	-
Eastern Tickle	113	-	200	2	3	3	-	-	-	8	-	-
Fogo	2,458	100	10,955	36	86	68	-	-	-	83	-	-
Frederikton	15	3	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
George's Point	708	73	-	22	16	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Bay	432	38	350	3	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
Horwood	183	5	-	2	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horwood North	556	84	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Islands	1,170	286	1,500	-	-	21	-	-	6	8	-	-
Island Cove (Horwood)	777	83	-	-	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Harbour	1,650	78	2,096	40	80	39	-	-	-	22	-	-
Joe Bett's Arm	973	137	35,000	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ladle Cove	2,407	606	5,330	36	44	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
Lion's Den	76	9	700	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour	410	27	6,500	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Seldom	434	52	-	-	3	11	-	-	3	3	-	-
Look's Cove	129	9	300	2	4	3	-	-	-	3	-	2
Lumsden North	1,674	146	7,950	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumsden South	1,388	74	2,800	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Point	1,850	106	-	14	17	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mann Point	72	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musgrave Harbour	3,071	806	14,500	56	101	146	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noggin Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oliver's Cove	20	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Island	51	30	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Island	486	91	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	13	-	-
Ragged Harbour South	587	148	2,400	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rodger's Cove	738	74	200	6	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove	224	31	1,750	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seldom Cove By.	1,314	184	750	-	32	34	-	-	-	12	-	-
Shoal Bay	307	30	2,800	1	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stag Harbour	812	45	3,100	-	-	14	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tilting	1,817	261	11,360	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timm's Harbour	136	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two Mile Point, Horwood	38	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria Cove	2,964	327	-	4	25	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wadham's Islands	57	27	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove	252	90	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	2	-	-
Wing's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonavista North	65,265	7,279	164,362	86	1,281	669	-	-	39	69	34	240
Alexander Bay Station	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angle Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Badger's Quay	936	-	1,780	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bragg's Island	901	-	7,550	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Bonavista North - Con.												
Brookfield	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnside	2,700	27	9,500	3	27	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island	436	-	4,300	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Greels	2,673	719	412	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Island	726	399	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coward's Island	459	-	3,700	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cross Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Harbour	816	15	300	-	-	9	-	-	-	10	6	30
Dark Cove	1,704	33	8,600	4	23	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deer Island	733	-	4,100	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fair Island	762	-	1,325	-	-	3	-	-	-	15	-	-
Flat Island	1,492	-	9,500	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambo	1,332	-	600	6	5	30	-	-	-	-	9	8
Gander	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glovertown Centre	3,092	3	3,600	9	44	31	-	-	11	6	2	22
Glovertown North	1,840	-	1,000	2	41	23	-	-	-	4	2	4
Glovertown South	1,784	128	1,600	9	18	21	-	-	-	11	4	34
Gooseberry Island	451	-	3,000	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green's Island	240	-	1,500	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenspond	2,749	112	7,150	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Bay	2,274	6	2,250	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	20
Hayward's Cove	551	-	2,550	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Brook	2,159	241	1,850	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	8	41
Newport	130	2	2,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown	1,105	38	2,955	-	950	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Island	378	-	3,300	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm	789	19	200	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm, Indian Bay	145	2	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul's Island	350	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pinchard's Island	1,158	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pool's Island	1,285	17	2,060	5	15	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Nelson	287	-	1,000	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pound Cove	952	1	2,120	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour	158	-	800	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Safe Harbour	582	2	3,000	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Brendan's	4,161	-	19,700	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Chad's	1,388	215	7,700	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandringham	8,114	4,928	22,000	-	48	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders' Cove	599	-	600	6	4	10	-	-	-	8	-	-
Shambler's Cove	159	-	800	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Fox Island	844	-	880	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
South West Arm	258	-	1,650	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
South West Island	112	-	80	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sydney Cove	516	-	700	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Templeman	383	-	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tinker's Island	337	-	650	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity	1,217	-	450	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traytown	3,936	371	5,300	25	76	32	-	-	28	14	1	81
Valleyfield	807	-	500	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wareham	955	-	550	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellington	1,190	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wesleyville	2,145	3	8,560	-	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Seeds	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Bonavista South	98,033	12,348	320,078	295	692	2,265	-	-	492	320	72	666
Birchy Cove	789	50	1,220	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop's Harbour	117	-	400	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
Bloomfield	2,948	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonavista	20,155	2,640	85,080	125	376	452	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove	988	11	6,900	1	9	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brooklyn	2,156	-	500	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bunyan's Cove	2,872	1	700	-	8	37	-	-	-	-	3	-
Canning's Cove	2,179	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charleston	1,179	4	1,200	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	5
Charlottetown	2,919	-	-	-	6	55	-	-	-	-	21	214
Dark Cove	707	15	2,800	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Port	11,177	6,153	57,300	71	101	149	-	-	271	219	11	91
Happy Adventure	3,026	499	22,600	-	-	58	-	-	37	31	-	89
Hodderville	285	6	400	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamestown	1,630	-	3,000	5	51	48	-	-	40	4	4	-
Keels	2,250	160	20,850	11	28	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
King's Cove	1,227	108	7,900	2	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
Knight's Cove	1,125	76	4,600	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lethbridge	4,042	1,400	200	14	6	92	-	-	15	-	-	-
Long Beach	363	-	2,400	5	5	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Amherst Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Amherst Cove	861	52	1,440	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musgravetown	7,655	59	2,700	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	2	-
Newman's Cove	2,754	114	4,465	3	18	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Open Hall	1,101	29	8,750	15	22	39	-	-	-	2	-	-
Plate Cove East	2,427	69	9,550	10	6	69	-	-	-	-	5	54
Plate Cove West	1,571	25	8,900	16	17	63	-	-	-	-	5	72
Port Slandford	3,219	15	900	-	6	53	-	-	-	-	6	-
Portland	1,312	-	-	-	2	46	-	-	20	-	-	-
Princeton	1,245	3	900	-	-	52	-	-	60	-	12	64
Red Cliff	846	72	6,800	5	9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove	2,064	558	17,200	11	11	49	-	-	47	41	3	3
Salvage	953	36	6,700	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Bay	1,350	2	4,000	-	4	45	-	-	2	-	-	2
Stock Cove	276	11	1,720	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summerville	2,931	-	11,153	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	67
Sweet Bay	1,158	2	2,400	-	2	44	-	-	-	-	-	5
Terra Nova	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle Cove	640	64	7,020	1	2	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Amherst Cove	1,678	98	4,380	-	-	14	-	-	-	3	-	-
Winter Brook	1,684	16	3,050	-	5	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity North	61,540	6,617	307,610	185	298	2,217	-	-	75	225	25	-
Adeytown	442	51	1,700	-	2	27	-	-	-	30	-	-
Aspen Brook	117	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barton	66	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Brook	237	27	2,100	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove	155	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Britannia	1,976	21	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Harbour	248	-	300	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgoyne's Cove	525	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	10	10	-	-
Butter Cove	618	-	500	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catalina	2,824	238	14,250	45	45	57	-	-	3	7	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Trinity North - Con.												
Cat Cove	43	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's Arm	392	43	2,170	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's East	1,257	152	6,925	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champney's West	882	129	7,100	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clareville	6,229	19	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clifton	120	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dark Hole	180	15	1,700	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deep Eight	810	17	2,400	-	-	30	-	-	-	25	6	-
Deer Harbour	560	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delby's Cove	60	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dunfield	1,198	-	100	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Point, Catalina	1,607	248	4,950	10	18	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elliott's Cove	336	14	300	-	-	26	-	-	-	20	-	-
Elliston	4,579	884	20,225	20	19	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
English Harbour	1,946	285	10,675	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foster's Point	954	134	500	5	2	64	-	-	7	10	-	-
George's Brook	321	30	600	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	14	-
Gin Cove	156	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goobie's Sliding	420	90	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove	768	20	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gooseberry Cove	1,179	5	2,100	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harcourt	90	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hatchet Cove	789	27	9,300	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hickman's Harbour	2,644	24	6,850	-	6	76	-	-	5	7	3	-
Hillview	1,387	171	16,250	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodge's Cove	2,147	131	18,100	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
House Cove	428	-	1,100	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood	69	18	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland's Bye	574	6	1,900	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Cove	302	62	3,700	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivanhoe	310	-	500	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivany's Cove	159	-	500	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kerley's Harbour	345	7	1,550	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lady Cove	786	36	350	-	-	20	-	-	5	4	-	-
Lance Cove	80	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lancaster	410	244	300	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Catalina	3,656	886	22,650	14	57	69	-	-	-	19	-	-
Little Harbour	536	9	3,300	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour	336	-	700	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Heart's Ease	3,094	30	20,640	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lockton	372	24	3,350	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach	802	9	11,800	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loreburn	279	-	1,000	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maberly	623	116	450	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melrose	759	102	4,150	11	22	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton	1,724	363	700	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe	550	6	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neck	647	103	1,800	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bonaventure	377	-	350	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Burnt Cove	632	27	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Brook	365	18	2,700	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Bonaventure	577	32	4,200	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otter's Cove	227	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petley	525	4	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	30	-	-
Pope's Harbour	193	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
Trinity North - Con.												
Port Bexton	5,959	985	33,300	29	43	299	-	-	30	-	-	-
Port Union	1,788	109	9,470	46	53	23	-	-	1	1	-	-
Queen's Cove	1,118	85	10,600	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Within	324	80	7,000	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jones Without	780	9	4,000	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Harbour	4,260	36	1,000	-	2	60	-	-	-	-	2	-
Snook's Harbour	48	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerseset	378	9	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southport	1,011	6	6,050	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spiller's Cove	1,086	54	2,550	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thoroughfare	265	4	700	-	-	8	-	-	-	21	-	-
Trinity	2,093	56	3,665	1	22	33	-	-	16	35	-	-
Trinity East	2,659	247	11,150	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trouy	744	-	100	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traytown	127	3	200	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Villa Verte	207	14	800	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterville	186	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	8	-	-
White Point	144	6	150	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
White Rock	126	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity South	66,981	4,829	252,290	278	503	1,830	-	-	70	163	79	29
Arnold's Cove Station E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellvue	1,672	-	200	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blakestown	2,138	137	5,790	1	2	70	-	-	-	-	11	-
Broad Cove	285	18	1,500	5	5	8	-	-	-	4	5	6
Brownsdale	1,602	-	3,900	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavendish	1,770	200	9,700	12	29	42	-	-	1	12	-	1
Chance Cove	2,398	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chapel Arm	1,693	52	9,500	4	27	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dildo	3,041	51	31,100	36	43	91	-	-	3	12	10	1
Green's Harbour	3,187	-	125	-	-	75	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hant's Harbour	4,281	1,268	34,515	53	72	128	-	-	-	2	-	-
Heart's Content	3,681	24	2,028	2	2	70	-	-	12	-	-	-
Heart's Delight	3,904	328	10,990	32	48	76	-	-	7	28	5	10
Heart's Desire	1,403	9	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hopeall	1,049	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Islington	1,641	767	2,770	4	34	37	-	-	-	20	-	-
Lead Cove	968	-	600	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Cove	1,040	68	3,530	-	-	32	-	-	-	4	1	-
Markland	1,788	176	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Chelsea	2,511	535	15,065	18	16	64	-	-	3	20	1	-
New Harbour	5,413	184	20,960	77	123	126	-	-	11	67	37	11
New Melbourne	1,763	-	4,550	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Pelican	3,356	99	12,260	-	2	68	-	-	-	-	1	-
Norman's Cove	2,412	39	20,730	8	31	72	-	-	-	15	1	-
Old Shop	713	50	4,210	10	12	36	-	-	-	-	3	-
Ranem	190	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sibley's Cove	682	-	800	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dildo	392	17	1,200	8	17	27	-	-	-	-	4	-
Spread Eagle	447	1	2,150	3	11	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunnyside	2,457	442	23,100	5	24	127	-	-	32	1	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
Trinity South - Con.												
Thornlea	1,166	-	30	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torquay	256	-	900	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turk's Cove	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witter's Cove	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whale's Brook	611	-	900	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitbourne	1,131	244	4,600	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whiteway	917	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winterton	4,917	119	24,700	-	5	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbonear - Bay de Verde	97,104	10,895	628,955	461	901	3,569	-	-	14	37	4	-
Adam's Cove	3,736	848	15,250	24	51	191	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacallieu	24	-	100	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay de Verde	3,232	94	23,400	2	15	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackhead	2,130	188	10,050	21	30	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blowens-Down	46	-	500	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bradley's Cove	1,487	121	2,850	1	12	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove North	1,226	125	7,450	9	30	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove	2,677	280	8,400	26	22	102	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Point	3,306	261	19,650	49	62	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ceplin Cove	1,815	70	5,100	7	10	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carbonear	13,085	3,734	171,350	117	260	614	-	-	14	37	3	-
Crown's Cove	795	-	5,770	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Daniel's Cove	436	-	4,600	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatrock	1,119	90	7,750	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freshwater	1,398	10	7,650	-	3	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grate's Cove	3,891	148	47,050	14	68	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gull Island	2,795	178	16,200	7	22	116	-	-	-	-	-	-
Job's Cove	3,526	263	16,460	21	26	180	-	-	-	-	1	-
Kingston	1,495	159	7,300	4	15	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach	1,605	180	11,950	2	12	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Island Cove	8,720	423	15,200	-	5	303	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulley's Cove	656	93	2,600	10	13	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Bay	2,929	328	22,100	14	17	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ochre Pit Cove	3,441	175	6,730	-	9	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Perlican	5,835	554	56,200	30	65	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otterbury	54	-	300	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Cove	2,032	2	6,350	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Head Cove	1,242	82	9,200	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon Cove	6,352	209	18,170	-	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Point	2,064	223	7,550	11	25	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smooth Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spout Cove	697	67	2,900	3	3	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Victoria	8,263	1,564	78,850	66	70	243	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Bay North	2,753	175	7,400	6	21	156	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Bay South	3,240	261	6,575	17	31	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Grace	36,893	10,407	326,030	166	460	1,044	-	2	-	1	-	-
Bishop's Cove	1,574	267	22,600	5	5	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol's Hope	2,343	1,347	9,900	10	82	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bryant's Cove	2,892	1,376	16,300	26	95	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butterville	796	53	6,250	1	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goddenville	93	18	200	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Berley and wheat	Straw- and berries	Currents and goose- berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Harbour Grace - Con.												
Harbour Grace	1,293	2,175	71,120	46	181	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Grace, South Side	2,093	238	7,800	7	8	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shearstown	9,285	2,292	83,100	52	39	181	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spaniard's Bay	7,926	1,273	38,680	18	58	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spoon Cove	451	57	9,300	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tilton	2,400	111	6,200	3	3	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Island Cove	5,446	1,180	54,430	-	-	133	-	2	-	-	-	-
Port de Grave	58,540	7,719	365,430	281	668	1,554	-	-	200	109	7	43
Barensead	4,706	1,124	48,300	46	70	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay Roberts	5,772	881	30,380	9	31	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Pond	1,006	61	2,776	-	3	19	-	-	-	4	-	-
Blow-me-Down	923	37	8,150	11	10	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brigus	5,028	219	10,950	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broads	1,419	78	5,300	5	4	29	-	-	180	-	-	-
Burnt Head	1,744	137	9,195	11	31	68	-	-	1	14	2	4
Clarke's Beach	3,379	496	5,100	1	21	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coley's Point	8,503	303	29,800	16	74	109	-	-	-	14	-	14
Country Road	2,660	362	14,280	-	10	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cross Roads	280	-	400	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cupids	4,933	279	20,850	17	101	113	-	-	5	3	4	9
Dook	2,344	888	19,100	16	20	42	-	-	-	-	-	5
Foley's Hill	855	318	1,950	4	4	16	-	-	-	-	-	1
Georgetown	1,909	146	5,100	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gould's Road	1,195	350	3,790	3	7	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gullies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hall's Town	4,106	205	17,495	4	31	110	-	-	-	50	-	-
Hibbs's Hole	528	59	5,950	14	26	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodgewater	1,203	144	2,000	7	7	67	-	-	2	-	-	-
Juniper Stump	663	66	2,300	5	5	32	-	-	-	15	1	-
Mercer's Cove	2,027	275	10,400	-	3	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	2,851	210	20,840	6	31	62	-	-	-	8	-	3
Otterbury	456	45	2,890	-	6	31	-	-	12	1	-	7
Pick-Ryes	657	32	4,860	14	26	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port de Grave	2,902	19	37,745	47	52	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverside Mills	72	-	100	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roache's Line	350	54	1,850	2	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon Cove	752	198	5,500	1	10	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Cove	700	60	7,900	27	14	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove	1,770	87	19,050	8	38	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
South River	1,804	462	6,950	6	13	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield	736	124	3,900	-	5	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turk's Water	408	-	300	1	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Main - Bell Island	167,378	17,024	429,634	650	1,279	3,855	2	-	351	431	22	46
Avondale	8,635	650	14,270	21	13	213	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacon Cove	1,308	81	3,750	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bell Island	12,089	1,810	55,080	137	248	246	-	-	2	83	-	-
Brigus Junction	360	27	1,100	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burke's Cove	579	6	100	-	9	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chamberlains	3,233	402	700	13	81	79	-	-	35	3	5	-
Chapel's Cove	5,669	438	16,130	24	24	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colliers	7,027	210	7,400	-	-	247	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conception Harbour	7,868	292	21,685	-	-	238	-	-	-	-	2	-
Country Path	1,520	56	2,900	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 18. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.												
Duff's Holyrood	840	33	600	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porttrap	7,102	409	12,600	28	39	101	-	-	130	-	-	4
Freshwater, Bell Island	2,328	734	4,100	6	17	66	-	-	-	55	-	-
Greeleytown	4,086	315	300	7	10	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Main	10,262	2,849	37,650	33	29	222	-	-	-	2	1	-
Healey's Cross	2,335	116	2,600	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyrood Central	3,129	256	6,700	4	10	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyrood North	3,351	182	5,600	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyrood South	4,751	341	13,100	-	-	93	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hopewell	3,692	370	3,700	10	37	47	-	-	10	2	-	-
Indian Pond	2,583	132	2,600	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
James Cove	450	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Killigrews	6,084	240	7,300	28	64	112	-	-	-	28	4	9
Kitchmoss	1,396	133	7,005	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake View	3,117	201	8,600	12	11	65	-	-	2	1	6	-
Lance Cove, Bell Island	1,740	185	9,444	-	20	139	-	-	-	86	-	-
Lance Cove	531	9	-	5	5	21	-	-	25	8	1	20
Long Pond	11,376	1,538	9,950	48	254	338	-	-	70	-	-	-
Manuels	2,797	167	450	4	23	70	-	-	50	-	-	-
Marysvalle	3,430	86	2,670	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Arm	795	33	1,100	1	2	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Bight	10,453	760	31,800	72	164	150	-	-	-	20	-	-
Paradise	654	138	500	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peachtown	3,274	273	12,000	8	13	34	-	-	20	-	-	10
Riverdale	1,396	51	600	8	43	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Thomas	4,019	636	66,650	124	2	127	-	-	-	24	1	-
Salmonier	1,840	180	2,800	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove	6,820	248	2,700	-	-	57	-	-	-	90	-	-
Topesail	4,422	953	13,000	7	40	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
Topesail Road	1,557	629	27,800	3	55	198	-	-	-	24	1	-
Upper Gallies	4,135	281	3,200	36	57	78	-	-	7	21	1	-
West Mines, Bell Island	4,345	374	9,800	10	8	54	-	-	-	4	-	2
St. John's West	33,990	18,867	2,006,260	282	282	2,599	101	-	150	114	10	52
Blackhead	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackhead Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goulds	2,655	1,600	708,000	-	-	294	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kilbride	5,990	6,190	804,200	45	30	654	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maddox Cove	153	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petty Harbour	2,279	823	5,200	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal Cove	1,499	-	8,000	-	1	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's City (Part)	11,774	10,124	479,850	217	251	1,221	101	-	160	114	10	52
St. Phillip's	9,520	130	1,200	-	-	271	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thorburn Road	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's East	78,989	31,732	298,140	169	412	2,760	400	-	92	22	-	10
Beuline	2,780	266	7,400	15	19	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biscayn Cove	160	-	2,100	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape St. Francis	100	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatrock	9,104	1,868	1,800	-	-	220	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ledy Bay	3,356	1,922	18,000	-	20	182	-	-	18	15	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
St. John's East - Con.												
Middle Cove	2,106	1,216	4,000	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
Outer Cove	3,640	2,319	3,660	-	6	181	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pouch Cove	17,240	2,835	42,670	70	97	312	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quidi Vidi	480	200	14,000	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's City (Part)	13,316	13,777	188,500	83	139	1,020	400	-	4	7	-	10
Shoe Cove	2,219	637	7,450	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
Torbay	24,488	6,488	6,550	1	132	584	-	-	70	-	-	-
Ferryland	50,690	5,515	75,440	13	149	2,239	1	-	-	13	1	258
Admiral's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Admiral's Cove	1,739	121	2,300	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaforte	1,059	43	1,400	-	2	87	-	-	-	-	1	241
Bauline	486	63	1,100	-	-	24	-	-	-	6	-	-
Bay Bulls	4,058	132	600	-	9	135	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beer Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Big Pond	163	70	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blacey Bay	572	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Briggs South	712	16	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Cove	454	46	450	-	12	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	2,790	112	1,100	-	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Broyle	4,043	212	800	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ceppahayden	1,380	185	13,600	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clear's Cove	137	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Daniel's Point	252	27	2,300	1	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brook	192	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferryland	2,821	875	9,600	8	28	199	1	-	-	-	-	2
Freshwater	208	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goulds	6,304	2,655	12,300	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
Island Cove	192	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingman's	970	-	200	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamanohe	239	9	600	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach	320	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile	1,252	330	3,000	2	27	75	-	-	-	4	-	15
North Side	160	34	400	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Arm	18	6	500	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal Cove South	1,760	-	-	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renews	3,474	32	900	-	-	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead	1,136	30	700	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Bernard's	40	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's	294	21	1,000	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Shott's	868	104	3,230	-	1	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Point	267	8	750	1	6	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shore's Cove	132	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tor's Cove	1,430	120	1,250	-	22	84	-	-	-	3	-	-
Trepassey	4,962	191	16,960	-	22	293	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trixie's Cove	40	10	200	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Witless Bay	5,776	52	200	-	18	189	-	-	-	-	-	-
Placentia and St. Mary's	47,504	9,042	570,098	308	735	3,424	110	-	15	14	-	513
Admiral's Beach	145	-	2,200	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angel's Cove	258	114	1,400	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arnold's Cove	774	9	500	4	8	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arnold's Cove Station W.	117	-	600	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beckford	28	70	400	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.												
Branch	2,841	1,162	31,166	15	64	346	27	-	-	-	-	-
Colinet	664	27	-	6	6	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Come-by-Chance	135	9	300	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cout's Pond	57	18	2,600	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuslett	776	447	5,600	-	10	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dunville	466	19	5,540	3	1	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Cove	55	-	90	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fanish Cove	939	-	500	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forest Field	215	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Harbour	2,167	-	43,200	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Freshwater	270	10	2,280	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaskiers	1,410	225	22,900	15	34	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gooseberry	102	10	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Barrieway	237	51	200	4	2	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quich	466	162	12,400	3	15	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barriest	960	69	5,320	18	37	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iona Island	-	-	3,100	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey Side	159	10	600	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
John's Pond	36	7	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lemache	792	-	1,600	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lear's Cove	66	46	3,000	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Barrieway	201	24	550	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour East	1,371	30	400	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour	3,090	6	33,100	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mall Bay	657	59	6,900	9	26	53	10	-	1	-	-	-
Mitchell's Brook	1,066	95	2,600	11	25	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosquito	315	79	4,100	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Carmel	2,607	182	6,900	24	61	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mussel Pond	1,022	292	16,600	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bridge	665	162	5,600	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Harbour	616	10	1,500	4	14	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Path-End	279	61	7,800	2	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrik's Cove	801	206	2,030	1	9	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peter's River	316	60	4,200	4	10	40	9	-	-	-	-	-
Placentia, South East	1,233	72	1,450	5	7	63	-	-	-	-	-	513
Placentia	561	123	3,600	2	2	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Placentia Junction	135	10	500	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Lance	696	261	9,350	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point La Hays	1,026	234	21,100	11	60	75	16	-	-	-	-	-
Point Verde	1,418	322	2,000	2	9	116	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regina	676	264	11,500	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead	2,121	429	42,090	39	64	160	25	-	6	1	-	-
St. Bride's	1,695	1,325	23,322	-	12	402	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Catherine's	606	65	300	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's	2,140	575	20,200	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's	2,145	1,034	47,650	49	96	176	15	-	6	3	-	-
St. Stephen's	726	132	12,960	6	6	60	-	-	-	10	-	-
St. Vincent's	1,794	332	96,900	56	105	145	9	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove	624	54	3,700	5	1	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour	1,116	-	30,600	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Harbour	1,179	-	1,900	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle Harbour Station	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle's	207	27	2,610	9	11	17	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Placentie West	31,591	557	299,648	186	404	1,157	-	-	62	22	-	3
Baine Harbour	1,508	48	10,422	2	23	31	-	-	7	-	-	-
Beker's Cove	42	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bar Haven	122	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beau Bois	276	5	2,600	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Best's Harbour	350	-	4,560	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black River	66	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boat Harbour	636	16	2,150	19	74	22	-	-	46	-	-	-
Brewley	314	-	3,420	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove	78	-	6,045	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookside	423	22	600	4	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brown's Cove	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island	93	-	2,000	1	1	2	-	-	-	7	-	-
Chandler's Harbour	12	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clattice Harbour	542	17	7,901	1	1	18	-	-	3	-	-	-
Cooper's Cove	43	-	2,400	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Creston	3,032	143	9,390	80	143	135	-	-	2	-	-	3
Darby's Harbour	81	1	900	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davis Cove	73	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davis Island	230	12	200	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	12	-
Deep Cove	33	-	750	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duricle	93	9	600	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flat Island	168	56	900	-	29	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Cove	703	24	3,300	4	1	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garden Cove	354	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glendon's Cove	70	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Bona	44	2	1,260	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Paradise	197	3	10,100	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Buffett	691	4	2,550	-	6	39	-	-	-	4	-	-
Harbour Island	-	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove	106	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haystack	641	16	700	6	16	17	-	-	-	5	-	-
Indish Harbour	43	-	1,200	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle Valen	267	3	5,090	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jean de Bale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingwell	559	-	2,900	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay	1,382	11	7,815	12	9	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bona	27	-	1,800	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour	210	2	3,020	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
Little Paradise	132	-	3,500	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marticot Island	6	-	200	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marystown North	3,889	-	14,400	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marystown South	4,097	-	6,290	8	8	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meresheen	192	35	24,100	-	2	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monkstown	441	-	200	3	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mooring Cove	988	-	3,095	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mortier	547	-	3,125	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Murphy's Cove	8	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Harbour	389	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oderin	522	16	16,710	2	5	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parker's Cove	732	18	4,780	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Cove	-	-	100	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petit Forto	473	1	7,970	2	1	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Port Royal	188	-	5,100	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presque	165	6	3,350	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Placentia West - Con.												
Prowseston	83	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Island	943	32	56,940	15	16	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rock Harbour	396	-	2,195	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ross-au-Rue	21	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rushoon	548	9	15,410	12	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Anne's	188	4	5,380	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Bernard's Cove	9	-	50	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's	789	31	10,295	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Kyran's	153	3	4,250	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Leonard's	117	8	1,900	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Point	54	-	720	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sound Island	494	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
South East Bight	122	-	3,500	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spanish Room	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spencer's Cove	437	-	175	-	-	10	-	-	-	4	-	-
Swift Current	564	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tack's Beach	195	-	4,750	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tide's Cove	30	-	200	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tide's Point	35	-	100	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tosselo	21	1	1,800	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Cove	113	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woody Island	230	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yawl's Cove	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burin	18,081	8,140	294,855	95	261	3,109	90	-	-	12	17	50
Allan's Island	103	92	9,050	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay View	300	300	6,000	-	40	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove	120	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bull's Cove	623	200	5,000	-	-	21	-	-	-	1	-	-
Burin Bay	148	10	2,650	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burin Bay Arm	343	171	4,500	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burin North	763	392	7,750	6	6	22	50	-	-	6	5	-
Calmer	225	102	7,500	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Collin's Cove	135	150	4,300	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corbin	127	-	8,400	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dante's Cove	30	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epworth	697	219	1,100	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fortune	701	857	7,250	1	23	156	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove	502	136	14,300	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garnish	1,169	128	25,020	31	40	286	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bank	1,872	246	14,270	-	-	464	-	-	-	-	12	50
Grand Beach	415	15	2,800	12	11	81	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Burin	218	3	2,600	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great St. Lawrence	324	7	29,945	18	18	229	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Island	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
High Beach	168	42	3,500	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kirby's Cove	123	5	2,850	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamaline East	375	147	4,830	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamaline West	613	375	14,560	-	-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Barque	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse & L'Eau	102	10	3,000	-	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawn	202	48	20,800	13	23	162	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little St. Lawrence	42	3	2,900	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Cove	60	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loon's Cove	703	252	6,800	-	3	49	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Strawberries	Currents and gooseberries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbi.	gal.
Burin - Con.												
Lord's Cove	191	231	11,870	-	-	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lories	294	302	12,760	-	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meadows	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mick's Cove	39	38	380	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mollers	178	-	200	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosquito Cove	75	-	400	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pardy's Island	38	-	360	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Path End	69	-	400	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point au Gaul	834	33	3,900	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Crews	237	37	9,150	-	-	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Bras	547	-	920	1	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roundabout	9	-	300	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmonier	554	136	7,100	3	1	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt Pond	490	66	1,100	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Point	51	12	1,000	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shalloway	45	5	660	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove, Path End	55	-	1,400	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor's Bay	190	104	2,520	3	1	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wandsworth	308	142	500	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whale Cove	47	3	1,000	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winterland	2,602	3,314	27,880	3	61	63	40	-	-	5	-	-
Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . .	30,441	1,620	109,570	191	327	1,283	-	-	18	166	77	8
Anderson's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barrissway Cove	90	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barrissway de Plate	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay l'Est	168	2	2,000	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay de l'Eau	132	-	100	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay du Nord	602	8	4,825	1	-	29	-	-	3	-	-	-
Bay l'Argent	1,663	81	3,050	10	47	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belleoram	202	-	500	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boxey	48	12	600	3	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broad Cove	16	1	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunette, Mercer's Cove	212	119	2,985	1	9	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Woods	168	15	200	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-
Combe	376	39	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	3	2	-
Comb's Cove	465	25	4,890	1	13	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corbin	145	-	200	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Couillard	10	-	200	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dawson's Cove	724	3	100	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
English Harbour East	468	-	200	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
English Harbour West	233	6	300	-	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Femme	108	-	450	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forward's Cove, Brunette	19	13	550	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furby's Cove	207	3	140	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaultote	87	-	50	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goblin	61	9	400	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand John	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand le Pierre	340	27	750	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Harbour	179	1	1,610	5	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Jervais	53	-	700	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grole	237	5	2,650	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Breton	1,099	17	6,695	29	45	54	-	-	-	1	-	3

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb.	gal.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.												
Harbour Gallist	45	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Mille	1,264	24	7,960	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy's Cove	93	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head of Conne	60	27	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head of Bay d'Espoir	1,698	51	300	1	1	42	-	-	8	2	29	-
Hermitage	918	18	2,570	-	6	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hoop Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jacques Fontaine	480	-	550	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey Harbour	670	14	1,050	5	27	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lally Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay East	1,117	27	100	18	40	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay West	504	17	3,840	2	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour East	267	16	100	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Passage	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour Beach	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McCallum	31	-	3,100	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miller's Passage	345	2	2,300	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Willtown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morrisville	292	8	100	-	-	9	-	-	-	18	-	-
Mose Ambrose	48	-	-	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pass Island	167	38	2,840	91	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick's Harbour	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pay's Cove	45	3	650	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Picouffe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Enragee	462	28	1,700	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pool's Cove	715	84	8,150	12	13	40	-	-	-	-	-	5
Pushthrough	176	8	3,910	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raymond's Point	39	-	100	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rencentre East	756	26	4,925	-	10	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Cove	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sagone	155	4	3,000	2	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Alban's	5,120	204	2,580	-	3	115	-	-	7	125	44	-
St. Bernard's	228	22	4,650	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Jacques	194	-	350	3	7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's	933	16	300	-	-	25	-	-	-	3	2	-
Seal Cove	1,392	176	1,020	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stanley's Cove	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stone's Cove	555	41	5,600	3	25	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swanger's Cove	159	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	-
Terrenceville	2,161	351	9,650	-	23	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turnip Cove	110	5	800	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-
Wreck Cove	274	24	3,000	1	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgeo and La Poile	3,806	233	75,785	51	55	336	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boar Island	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burgeo	165	26	3,710	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burnt Islands	54	5	1,600	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caine's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape La Hune	25	-	10,800	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currants and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	ttl.	gal.
Burgeon and La Poile - Con.												
Cape Bay	920	16	700	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-
Channel	76	60	3,000	12	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coppett	40	10	2,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cul de Sac (East)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cul de Sac (West)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deer Island	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diamond Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dog Cove	30	-	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Island	27	13	2,500	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Roost	12	2	200	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	27	-	2,500	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay East	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay West	20	-	7,000	6	18	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bruit	520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grey River	12	6	2,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour le Cou	135	-	200	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hunt's Island	17	-	1,830	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Harbour	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle aux Morts	51	-	1,450	4	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
La Poile	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay	58	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lock's Cove	12	-	400	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Margerie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mosquito	12	2	900	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moose Island	96	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muddy Hole	-	-	800	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Harbour	107	-	7,400	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Bay	72	3	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne's	149	24	2,900	12	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otter's Point	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Our Harbour	61	3	850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penguin Islands	-	-	500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petites	77	-	200	6	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port aux Basques	24	24	3,000	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ramsey	161	28	11,015	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Island	45	-	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rencontre West	399	12	4,100	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richard's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rose Blanche	117	-	160	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Point	153	-	900	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. George's - Port-au-Port . .	154,248	36,387	778,401	1,383	7,307	10,556	3,041	14	187	61	122	232
Abraham's Cove	81	-	400	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agathana	9	60	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berachois Brook	436	4	400	4	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barry's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellman's Cove	240	18	540	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck	252	345	-	-	132	15	-	-	-	-	2	10
Black Duck Brook	618	110	480	4	6	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boswarloe	762	33	600	5	3	121	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campbell's Creek	1,074	153	3,180	17	13	218	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Anguille	1,341	122	150	26	10	161	43	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Strawberries	Currents and gooseberries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bb1.	gal.
St. George's - Port-au-Port - Con.												
Cape St. George	1,542	84	825	3	4	311	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartyville	6,201	2,225	119,000	251	660	177	-	-	18	-	14	26
Coal Brook	75	60	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Codroy	1,759	285	300	30	82	229	110	-	-	-	-	-
Codroy Pond	604	-	-	14	10	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
De Grau	1,106	111	3,115	5	7	296	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doyle's	3,711	477	14,500	23	134	222	255	9	4	2	9	5
Dump Pool	1,400	600	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Felix Cove	872	33	2,700	8	6	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fischell's	686	291	2,000	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flat Bay	191	116	1,400	9	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Island River	230	-	600	4	6	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
George's Lake	300	120	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Pond Road	90	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gravels	339	-	-	1	1	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Codroy	1,914	690	-	-	2	206	36	-	-	-	21	-
Heatherton	9,641	2,060	26,900	4	99	194	-	-	-	-	-	-
Highlands	3,304	807	15,000	-	-	224	-	-	-	-	20	-
Howard's	-	300	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jeffrey's	7,051	2,861	33,000	-	-	232	-	-	-	-	-	-
Journois	231	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kippens	2,618	196	2,900	1	3	214	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lech Lavan	660	120	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Beach	93	30	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Point	336	71	1,115	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loretto	213	66	1,350	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lourdes	3,933	202	6,116	17	18	357	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Cove	177	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
McDougall's Gulch	75	-	-	3	5	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
McKay's	6,391	1,882	56,300	-	-	194	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mainland	672	72	566	4	4	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Man of War Cove	486	9	-	-	4	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
March's Point	501	103	2,100	3	3	213	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mattis Point	560	80	400	5	10	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Brook	87	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millville	3,990	-	-	-	6	268	241	-	-	-	-	-
Muddy Hole	2,447	124	-	2	1	129	-	-	45	3	-	-
O'Regan's	2,725	595	-	17	50	270	552	5	50	-	15	-
Piccadilly	671	120	3,900	13	13	149	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point au Mal	689	52	1,900	-	36	119	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Port	1,658	247	2,225	6	18	174	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Rocks	9	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robinson's	17,204	5,149	193,400	345	4,890	338	-	-	-	-	5	-
Romaine's	210	45	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrew's	5,120	1,095	-	34	290	433	128	-	-	14	6	28
St. David's	9,540	3,391	120,800	67	12	335	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Fintan's	504	180	6,000	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	5	-
St. George's	4,794	517	10,700	55	82	273	-	-	-	3	4	69
St. Teresa's	718	72	2,500	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon Cove	613	106	798	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Point	948	248	1,100	10	14	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Searston	10,110	895	76,700	111	166	419	752	-	40	18	8	94
Shallop Cove	1,330	100	2,000	45	22	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shewe's Cove	619	95	660	3	5	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove	780	51	5,580	7	7	151	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbi.	gal.
St. George's - Port-au-Port - Con.												
South Branch	2,713	2,945	-	28	41	468	-	-	-	4	-	-
Spring Brook	600	246	660	-	-	16	-	-	30	-	-	-
Stephenville	4,489	1,243	11,490	6	42	353	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stephenville Crossing	6,182	1,978	1,860	23	124	139	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tea Cove	240	18	900	13	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three Rock Cove	615	129	1,300	5	3	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tompkins	4,194	360	2,000	57	165	302	469	-	-	12	12	-
Ton Tache's Cove	408	-	900	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Ferry	2,763	343	1,600	62	84	163	377	-	-	5	1	-
West Bay	1,886	138	1,770	13	8	282	-	-	-	-	-	-
White's Road	-	-	30,000	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter House	569	99	1,453	2	2	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodville	1,618	90	-	10	-	170	76	-	-	-	-	-
Wreck House	60	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bumber	68,283	22,411	332,454	614	1,739	1,516	-	-	293	296	123	3,470
Benoit's Cove	676	38	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brake's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corner Brook East	6,994	2,990	18,400	81	86	70	-	-	-	10	-	-
Corner Brook West	3,443	431	8,350	79	62	23	-	-	12	217	1	142
Cox's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curling	300	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	30	-	8	547
Deer Lake	7,692	427	14,900	86	176	42	-	-	47	-	1	50
Deer Lake West	120	200	1,600	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenoman's Cove	1,086	28	600	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaff Topsails	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown	1,149	160	2,750	15	7	24	-	-	-	5	2	104
Gillam's	2,975	498	1,650	2	-	70	-	-	-	-	4	61
Goose Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halfway Point	932	75	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Howley	2,794	117	16,000	4	82	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bumbermouth	1,927	150	5,050	5	40	43	-	-	30	-	-	65
Innisbarr	726	33	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irishtown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kitty's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Sliding	725	25	800	-	-	27	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lark Harbour	2,432	134	804	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour	192	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molvers	6,770	899	200	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meadows	5,200	245	-	-	-	151	-	-	-	-	36	314
Midland	4,665	1,803	6,000	126	131	53	-	-	-	-	-	4
Mount Moriah	2,618	392	12,700	41	33	155	-	-	2	55	31	1,156
Nicholsville	1,926	546	-	11	8	156	-	-	-	-	13	-
Pasadena	6,154	10,828	23,420	260	882	8	-	-	170	-	7	30
Petries	1,315	323	7,300	49	28	76	-	-	2	8	18	996
Pynn's Brook	673	1,392	6,880	40	180	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Brook	427	103	600	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steady Brook	436	-	500	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summerside	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Bumber	1,715	328	700	12	15	47	-	-	-	-	2	-
Voy's Beach	639	64	1,050	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Water Chute	531	76	-	3	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
Wood's Island and Harbour	30	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
York Harbour	761	90	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 16. Production of crops, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw-berries	Currents and goose-berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
St. Barbe	41,599	4,069	118,188	364	131	2,647	80	-	-	26	5	1,498
Anohor Point	529	4	100	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baker's Brook	216	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barr'd Harbour	90	6	300	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bartlett's Harbour	308	63	3,150	3	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove	635	6	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove	376	99	1,300	4	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellburns	1,221	81	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belldown's Point	267	33	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Big Brook	270	12	4,000	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birchy Head	343	38	400	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	22
Bird Cove	683	129	4,250	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove	381	6	1,300	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Cove	464	40	2,500	9	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brig Bay	521	103	4,000	6	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broom Point	33	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Castor River	280	62	2,600	3	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cow Head	2,330	181	4,020	6	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	-
Current Island	408	14	1,700	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curson Village	1,302	35	3,750	49	14	40	-	-	-	-	2	442
Daniel's Harbour	831	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Cove	213	3	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove	447	12	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove West	284	90	3,100	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferrole Point	83	29	600	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower's Cove	832	31	6,500	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrest's Point	287	18	900	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
God's Harbour	150	-	300	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glenburnie	714	108	1,300	18	17	26	-	-	-	-	-	11
Green Island Brook	586	69	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Island Cove	712	19	1,400	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Point	99	16	700	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Bay	9	6	2,040	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
King's Cove	188	50	3,900	2	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loading Cove	17	3	2,000	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove	175	31	600	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove Head	123	24	150	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lomond	597	42	200	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lower Cove	123	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Cove	80	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mistaken Cove	82	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nameless Cove	237	-	300	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neddie's Harbour	936	93	1,100	10	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morris Point	2,935	200	4,950	5	5	91	80	-	-	-	-	8
Parson's Pond	1,163	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon Cove	150	9	200	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plum Point	652	110	2,100	-	6	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pond's Cove	117	10	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Choix	189	17	2,190	3	2	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portland Creek	564	36	400	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Saunders	1,073	144	7,200	7	10	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foyne's Cove	354	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reef's Harbour	829	53	4,250	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
River of Ponds	575	107	2,700	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rocky Harbour	2,505	643	6,100	33	-	187	-	-	-	25	-	3

[illegible]

District and settlement	Potatoes	Turnips	Cabbage	Beets	Carrots	Hay	Oats	Barley and wheat	Straw- berries	Currants and goose- berries	Apples	Other fruit
	bu.	bu.	lb.	bu.	bu.	ton	bu.	bu.	gal.	gal.	bbl.	gal.
Labrador - Con.												
Hebron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henley Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenenish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Amour	279	-	1,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Diable	92	-	490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Esclair	60	-	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Loup	817	-	14,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matthew's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mud Lake	26	11	300	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Muddy Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulligan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Napartokh Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norman's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nitak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pimware	193	4	4,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Amour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porcupine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Hope Simpson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pottle's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rabbit's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Bay	727	-	9,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rexen's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rigolet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead Lewis Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roache's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rocky Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saglek Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy Hills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separation Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotted Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Table Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickorsluk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trap Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traversopine	10	-	1,500	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turner's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valley's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West St. Modeste	80	-	3,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine				Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	
Newfoundland	3,612	559	5,196	425	1,948	235	2,339	425	2,551	1,739	7,151	85,987	17,859	1,923	9,994	1,596	
Labrador	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	1	33	-	-	5	-	
Total	3,612	559	5,199	425	1,948	235	2,342	429	2,551	1,740	7,152	86,020	17,869	1,923	9,999	1,596	
White Bay	57	10	15	5	30	23	19	4	218	131	182	2,417	365	206	716	54	
Bais Verte	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	29	5	1	21	1	
Beaches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	21	2	1	4	1	
Bear Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	11	27	3	1	16	-	
Boat Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Brent's Cove	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	49	-	1	13	1	
Brown's Cove	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	21	-	1	6	-	
Burton's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	1	1	-	
Canada Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	23	20	-	2	1	
Cape Beaulieu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cape Norman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Cape Onion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	2	1	-	
Cook's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	51	14	18	-	-	
Crouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	
Crouse Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Crouse Neck	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eagle	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	6	5	79	15	4	44	3	
Fishot Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	17	-	
Fleur-de-Lys	6	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	51	4	13	53	35	8	64	4	
French Cove, Gros Is.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	
George's Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	2	-	-	
Gold Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	
Goose Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	22	1	
Granby Island	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	2	
Grandville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18	-	
Great Brahe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	5	2	5	-	
Great Harbour Deep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	38	-	2	9	-	
Griquet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	84	45	28	25	12	
Hampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Harbour Round	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	59	1	-	11	-	
Hay Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	5	4	-	-	
Hooping Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	11	1	-	-	-	
Ireland Light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	2	9	1	
Jackson's Arm	-	-	1	-	3	-	9	-	17	10	6	111	3	4	17	-	
Kearney's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	5	-	
Kenney's Cove	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	6	-	
Land Wash Pond	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
L'Anse au Meadow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	1	
La Soie	33	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	14	8	-	109	2	-	40	3	
Little Brahe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	1	5	2	
Little Coney Arm	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	40	-	-	2	-	
Little Harbour Deep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	9	-	
Lock's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	-	8	-	
Lolly's Brook	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	
Main Brook	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	20	4	-	10	-	
Middle Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	
Muddy Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Noddy Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	15	12	4	1	
North East Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	-	
Pacquet	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	51	5	13	20	3	
Point Gros Is.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	9	1	5	2	

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stallions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stallions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
White Bay - Con.																
Pumby Cove	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	20	-	-	-	-
Purbeck's Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	22	2	-	3	-
Qairpon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	33	14	9	2	-
Raleigh	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	46	7	6	16	2
Roddickton	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	18	3	21	1	1	22	4
St. Anthony	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	18	10	92	59	6	-	45	1
St. Anthony Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	44	-	1	18	-
St. Barbs Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	13	-	-	-
St. Carol's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	3	-	2	-
St. Julian's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
St. Lucaire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	44	28	2	1
Salt Pond	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Sandy Cove, Groais Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	4	2	7	1
Seal Cove	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	2	4	73	17	1	26	-	-
Shack Town	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Ship Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	5	11	23	3
Silver Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	1	-	12	-
Sop's Arm	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	3	1	39	-	2	9	-
Sop's Island	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	3	3	1	108	-	16	23	-
South West Croc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	1	2	5	-
Spillar's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	8	10	2	-
Springs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	3	-
Sprucey Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	2	-
Stage Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	2	-	11	-
Taylor's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
The Rooms	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	5	41	-	1	8	-
Western Arm	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	12	-	2	15	1
Westport	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	9	7	-	43	2	-	10	-
Wild Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-
Wild Cove	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	5	3	-	68	5	1	6	-
Williamport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
Woodstock	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	4	44	5	1	11	1
Green Bay	60	32	74	3	107	6	107	24	238	192	265	2,447	650	90	726	44
Beachy Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	10	9	-	-	-
Beaumont North	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	79	19	6	10	1
Beaumont South	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	54	14	-	11	2
Birchy Cove	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	7	-	1	1	-
Brighton	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	3	5	-	52	6	-	17	1
Bulley's Cove	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Burlington	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	63	-	16	33	1
Card's Harbour	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	1	5	6	-	12	-	-	3	-
Coffee Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	30	4	-	9	-
Cottrell's Cove	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	17	44	5	-	4	-
Cull's Island	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	43	35	4	71	16	2	31	6
Fortune Harbour	-	-	-	-	28	-	1	1	-	-	3	47	-	-	9	-
Glover's Harbour	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	-	3	-
Harry's Harbour	2	-	6	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	24	120	15	-	18	-
Head's Harbour	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	3	-	32	5	2	9	-
Indian Burying Place	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	2	2	-	-
Jackson's Cove	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	11	49	19	4	2	-
Jim's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	-	28	3	-	18	-
King's Point	1	-	7	-	3	-	16	2	6	-	14	69	21	6	26	7
Langdon's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	-
Little Bay	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	38	18	-	5	-
Little Bay Islands	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	10	6	99	46	6	17	3
Leek's Harbour	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	2	9	5	-	3	-
Loche's Bight	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	62	21	-	18	3
Mansfield Point	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Wrens	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Green Bay - Con.																
Middle Arm	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	-	36	15	3	29	-
Mile's Cove	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	-	34	9	-	1	-
Moore's Cove	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	-	-	5	-
Wickey's Nose Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	3	-
Hipper's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	40	4	7	29	1
Paddock's Bight	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	32	15	-	1	-
Paradise	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	4	7	29	24	2	-	-
Pilley's Island	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	5	10	8	134	79	1	65	3
Point Leamington	7	-	10	1	7	1	4	1	46	15	33	87	8	9	46	1
Point of Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Anson	6	-	7	-	-	1	-	20	13	16	102	22	5	43	2	-
Rattling Brook	-	-	4	-	6	-	3	-	-	8	73	-	-	4	-	-
Robert's Arm	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	3	19	11	50	54	25	-	40	5
Rouge Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Round Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
St. Patrick's	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	60	7	-	19	1
Shoal Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	22	-	-	7	-
Shoe Cove Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Brook	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	18	-	1	6	-
Silverdale	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	2	1	6	30	27	-	-	-
Smith's Harbour	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	3	15	-
Snook's Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
South Brook	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	-	39	10	-	10	-
South East Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Southern Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	3	-	-	-
Springdale	4	-	18	-	17	-	20	-	3	15	15	180	88	6	89	2
Three Arms	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	2	-
Tilt Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	3	9	-
Triton East	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	35	7	-	11	-
Triton West	-	-	1	-	4	-	3	-	3	2	1	58	16	4	15	3
Waldron's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Ward's Harbour	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	-	-
Wellman's Cove	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	2	42	23	-	-	-
Wild Bight	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	47	26	-	3	-
Winter House Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	5	5	22	9	-	13	1
Woodford's Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	11	3	-	1	-
Grand Falls	59	10	154	37	87	11	93	20	354	295	709	997	238	41	587	90
Alderburn	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	1
Badger	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	11	9	5	3	-	-	13	22
Bishop's Falls	22	1	33	-	3	-	9	1	94	35	75	17	10	4	66	10
Botwood	2	1	11	1	20	-	20	2	71	36	308	55	11	4	69	13
Brown's Arm	4	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	8	7	24	66	37	3	12	2
Buchans	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buchan's Junction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Burnt Arm	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	1	2	3	1	40	17	3	6	-
Glenwood	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	22	-	-	10	1
Grand Falls	8	6	7	-	7	3	3	1	21	16	33	12	-	4	2	-
Laurencoeton	-	-	3	1	17	-	2	2	22	12	20	128	29	1	35	1
Lewisporte	-	-	15	9	1	3	18	2	10	69	6	179	15	1	31	5
Little Burnt Bay	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	10	2	35	16	1	9	2
Little Rattling Brook	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Mason's Cove	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	19	13	5	65	12	-	33	1

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Grand Falls - Con.																
Millertown	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	2	-	13	6
Millertown Junction	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	4	-	1	16	3
Morris Arm, North and South	6	-	13	-	12	-	8	3	21	25	46	90	30	1	61	11
Northern Arm	2	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	6	6	24	46	23	3	20	6
Notre Dame Junction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	5	-
Peter's Arm	3	-	5	-	6	2	11	4	24	26	66	74	5	7	35	3
Phillip's Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porterville	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	15	6	1	-	-
Red Cliff	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rushy Pond	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Salt Pond	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	6	53	2	-	8	-
Stanhope	2	-	-	-	6	1	3	1	22	14	22	46	21	3	3	-
Windsor	-	-	42	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	33	3	2	118	3
Trillingate	104	29	64	3	117	6	111	19	312	254	627	3,104	666	113	440	65
Bacalhao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Harbour	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	5	60	49	-	19	2
Beaverton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Birchy Bay	2	-	3	1	3	-	4	1	4	7	97	185	2	1	52	17
Black Duck Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	5	3	-	-
Black Island	1	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	4	4	6	133	1	3	20	10
Bluff Head Cove	3	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	10	15	-	29	9	-	1	-
Boyd's Cove	4	-	9	-	1	-	5	-	12	6	69	149	-	-	13	1
Bridger's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Bridgport	1	-	-	-	5	-	4	1	-	-	36	112	36	-	23	-
Burnt Cove	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	25	-	2	3	-
Burnt Island Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Burt's Cove	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	54	10	-	4	2
Campbellton	11	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	5	13	42	66	10	1	43	-
Carter's Cove	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	1	14	4	2	45	29	1	5	4
Chanoport	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	14	7	-	1	-
Cobb's Arm	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	-	52	17	1	6	-
Comfort Cove	-	-	2	-	3	-	6	-	21	3	38	94	29	2	10	-
Cottle's Island	-	-	-	1	9	-	4	-	18	23	-	67	11	2	19	+4
Crow Head	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	6	68	22	-	7	-
Daniel's Pond	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	3	-	16	7	-	6	3
Durrell	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	9	6	12	165	22	16	3	6
Eberley's Pond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	17	-	-	-	-
Exploits	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	3	-	3	22	199	9	3	27	6
Fairbank	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	6	-	37	7	9	2	-
Gillesport	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	3	12	60	-	1	7	1
Gillard's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	6	2	-	-
Green's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hart's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	-	-	3	6
Hatchet Harbour	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	1	-	-
Hayward's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	-	4	-
Herring Neck	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	23	-	3	-	-
Jenkin's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	27	2	2	1	-
Kettle Cove	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	14	6	3	2	2
Little Harbour	4	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	3	-	33	24	2	-	-
Lebster Harbour	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	12	-	3	-	-
Long Point	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loon Bay	-	-	1	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	36	60	-	-	-	-
Mamel's Cove	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	6	-	66	17	6	10	4

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rees (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Twillingate - Con.																
Merritt's Harbour	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	22	5	-	-	-
Michael's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morton's Harbour	3	1	4	-	11	-	3	2	-	-	32	115	37	-	38	1
Newstead	-	-	7	-	-	-	12	-	31	14	63	85	24	-	2	-
Paradise	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	8	7	-	1	-
Pike's Arm	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	5	-	29	-	-	2	-
Port Albert	2	-	4	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	36	3	-	3	1
Purcell's Harbour	-	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	-	14	9	-	-	-
Ragged Point	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	3	-	39	14	5	5	-
Salt Harbour Island	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	27	14	1	-	-
Salt Pans	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	5	-	28	-	5	2	1
Sanson's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	1	12	39	4	-	22	2
Sandy Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	2	-	-
Seal Cove	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	22	-	6	-	-
Ship Island	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	24	-	2	1	-
Smooth Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	-
Strong's Island	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	8	-	49	27	-	5	2
Summerford	2	-	-	-	11	-	3	1	12	17	2	108	51	5	4	4
Sunnyside	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	24	1	8	-	-
Swan Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	-
Thwart Island	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	-
Tilt Cove	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	-	34	5	6	2	1
Tizard's Harbour	2	-	1	-	7	-	7	1	2	1	29	87	38	-	5	1
Too Good Arm	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	24	-	-	2	1
Trump Island	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	2	2	-
Twillingate (North Side)	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	3	3	28	19	-	12	-
Twillingate (South Side)	6	-	4	1	3	-	3	-	25	13	4	35	6	2	9	2
Virgin's Arm	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	3	20	15	10	60	19	2	1	-
Western Head	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	15	30	4	-	21	1
Whale's Gulch	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	2	-	-	43	88	14	-	27	3
Wild Cove	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	8	54	20	1	-	-
Fogo	171	30	250	13	98	25	98	40	340	169	432	2,701	785	137	565	68
Aspen Cove	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	50	27	-	17	-
Barr'd Islands	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	29	7	-	34	1	2	26	3
Beaver Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1
Cape Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	12	6	-	-	-
Carmenville	16	4	33	5	6	2	-	-	1	8	3	181	68	1	54	6
Chalky's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	1	-	3	-
Change Islands	7	10	3	2	1	-	-	4	48	13	142	336	137	7	73	2
Clark Head	4	-	1	-	8	2	6	4	6	5	3	58	-	9	3	-
Deadman's Bay	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	45	9	-	-	-
Boating Cove	43	-	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	149	69	-	17	4
Eastern Cove	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	55	12	-	12	-
Eastern Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Fogo	2	1	2	-	4	1	2	2	30	29	60	171	84	2	70	11
Frederickton	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	-	2	1	4	37	-	-	4	-
George's Point	-	-	1	-	4	-	7	3	1	2	1	35	2	17	-	-
Hare Bay	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	3	32	10	-	1	1
Horwood	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	2	5	-	39	-	7	4	-
Horwood North	-	-	1	-	5	5	1	1	3	5	-	54	6	11	-	-
Indian Islands	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	87	6	-	14	4
Island Cove, Horwood	2	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	11	7	-	54	-	7	2	4

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambe	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Fogo - Con.																
Island Harbour	7	3	13	-	-	-	-	1	14	16	1	99	41	23	23	5
Joe Batt's Arm	9	1	18	-	-	-	-	2	74	1	145	163	34	-	73	-
Ladle Cove	1	-	-	-	9	5	5	-	-	-	-	80	33	1	29	2
Lion's Den	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	3	1
Little Harbour	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	18	-	-	20	-
Little Seldom	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	31	16	-	-	-
Lock's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
Lusaden North	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	7	1
Lusaden South	-	-	37	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	85	-	-	4	-
Main Point	3	-	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	27	-	6	3	-
Mann Point	1	-	-	1	1	-	8	1	1	1	-	46	-	9	4	-
Musgrave Harbour	30	-	26	3	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	106	56	-	9	-
Noggin Cove	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	20	3	-	8	2
Oliver's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry's Island	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	42	12	-	5	-
Ragged Harbour South	-	-	-	1	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	34	16	-	1	-
Rodger's Cove	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	44	3	9	8	7
Sandy Cove	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	8	5	-	-	-	-
Seldom Come By	7	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	1	95	45	-	47	2
Shoal Bay	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	23	-	-	3	-
Stag Harbour	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	52	9	-	6	1
Tilting	-	-	1	1	26	-	25	6	-	2	16	143	60	-	-	8
Timm's Harbour	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	3
Two Mile Point, Horwood	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Victoria Cove	1	-	1	-	10	2	8	-	12	12	8	100	7	21	1	-
Wadham's Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	33	7	-	-	7	-
Wing's Point	1	-	1	-	2	-	6	1	4	3	-	19	-	4	1	-
Bonavista North																
Alexander Bay Station	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2
Angle Brook	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-
Badger's Quay	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	55	5	-	18	4
Benton	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	3	-	7	2
Bragg's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	22	48	55	3	-	-	-
Brookfield	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	16	-	-	8	2
Burnside	-	-	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	13	101	2	-	5	-
Burnt Island	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	12	5	14	17	3	-	1	3	-
Cape Freels	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	52	-	-	20	5
Cape Island	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	32	-	-	12	6
Coward's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	29	7	-	5	3
Cross Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Harbour	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	-	-	2	-
Dark Cove	-	-	22	-	2	-	2	-	10	15	-	78	-	-	30	-
Deer Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	11	4	1	-	10	1
Fair Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	10	36	5	13	5	2
Flat Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	79	26	-	-	-
Gambo	-	-	18	-	1	-	2	-	7	3	-	31	13	-	30	-
Gender	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	500	-	-	-	-	-
Glovertown Centre	-	-	18	-	-	-	1	4	7	-	44	40	26	2	22	7
Glovertown North	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	31	25	5	4	7	1
Glovertown South	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	58	11	-	9	3
Gooseberry Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	37	18	-	4	-
Green's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	9	12	3	-	-	-
Greenspond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	112	36	2	54	5

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1946, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Bonavista North - Con.																
Hare Bay	6	1	15	-	1	-	3	-	11	10	-	70	-	-	27	2
Hayward's Cove	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	20	8	-	5	4
Middle Brook	-	9	14	-	2	-	2	-	19	10	-	119	4	-	31	1
Newport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	5	3	-	3
Newtown	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	10	-	9	8
North Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	2	-	2	-
North West Arm	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	31	19	-	2	2
North West Arm, Indian Bay	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	1	1
Paul's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	9	3	8	3	1
Pinohard's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	6	-	-	14	2
Pool's Island	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	60	19	-	13	2
Port Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	18	-	-	-
Pound Cove	1	-	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	42	-	-	4	3
Round Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	3	5	1
Safe Harbour	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	52	17	-	17	-
St. Brendan's	4	9	4	2	-	1	-	1	5	2	72	207	70	1	57	6
St. Chad's	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	53	-	-	14	-
Sandringham	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	36	2	-	-	3
Saunders's Cove	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	36	-	-	-	-
Shambler's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	8	-	6	1
Silver Fox Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	8	31	8	10	1	-
South West Arm	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	-	5	-
South West Island	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-	-	-
Sydney Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	18	8	4	1	-
Templeman	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	6	-	11	1
Tinker's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	27	8	-	-	-	-
Trinity	5	-	7	-	6	1	8	-	11	21	13	56	2	25	25	2
Traytown	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	54	4	-	16	2
Valleyfield	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	37	21	-	8	-
Wareham	2	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	2	1	23	12	6	11	4
Wellington	-	-	23	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	101	-	-	10	-
Wesleyville	5	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	30	14	-	61	6	2	27	13
Bonavista South																
Birohy Cove	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	11	4	31	16
Bishop's Harbour	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	4	-	6	3
Bloomfield	50	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	88	45	-	-	-
Bonavista	8	2	38	-	1	-	1	-	10	11	32	211	19	7	122	9
Broad Cove	2	-	1	-	6	-	5	2	2	5	2	77	44	-	42	7
Brooklyn	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	56	32	-	9	2
Bunyan's Cove	-	-	-	3	20	-	25	1	-	-	7	45	38	4	-	-
Canning's Cove	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	78	20	-	8	-
Charleston	10	-	7	-	-	-	1	3	7	8	33	3	-	-	8	7
Charlottetown	2	1	5	-	10	-	22	3	-	-	9	79	13	1	1	-
Dark Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	-	2	-
East Port	11	-	11	-	5	-	8	-	1	-	69	227	50	-	57	4
Happy Adventure	14	-	9	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	22	54	5	-	24	-
Hodderville	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	19	8	-	5	-
Jamestown	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	74	40	-	-	-
Keels	1	-	2	-	5	-	6	-	-	1	1	147	75	-	69	15
King's Cove	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	3	-	83	25	-	28	20
Knight's Cove	3	-	13	-	-	-	5	-	6	5	-	71	4	-	2	-
Lethbridge	-	-	26	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	136	27	-	3	-
Long Beach	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	27	4	-	2	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Bonavista South - Con.																
Lower Amherst Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Middle Amherst Cove . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	19	6	15	2
Musgrave town	-	-	25	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	18	121	38	1	35	17
Newman's Cove	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	96	12	8	50	11
Open Hall	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	1	2	62	16	-	21	10
Plate Cove East	-	-	11	-	5	-	4	-	42	22	-	67	32	7	40	2
Plate Cove West	9	-	2	-	1	-	5	-	11	15	1	43	19	-	3	-
Port Blandford	1	2	7	-	2	-	16	5	11	1	6	31	7	31	6	2
Portland	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	36	22	-	-	-
Princeton	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	57	3	2	30	4
Red Cliff	4	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	3	5	-	36	8	-	16	4
Sandy Bay	4	-	10	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	17	65	1	-	6	6
Salvage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	45	-	-	9	1
Southern Bay	15	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	3	60	-	7	16	2
Stook Cove	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	36	4	-	1	-
Summerville	19	-	17	2	7	-	2	-	13	24	7	141	9	6	59	11
Sweet Bay	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	57	1	7	25	5
Terra Nova	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	15	1
Tickle Cove	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	55	18	-	6	2
Upper Amherst Cove . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	75	33	23	10	1
Winter Brook	10	-	6	-	-	-	3	1	4	12	-	35	3	3	2	4
Trinity North																
Adey town	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	23	10	-	-	-
Aspen Brook	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
Barton	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	7	-
Black Brook	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	20	-	-	3	-
Black Duck Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Britannia	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	-	-	-	-
British Harbour	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	36	1	-	3	-
Burgoyne's Cove	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
Butter Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	12	2
Catalina	5	-	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	7	53	13	1	55	1
Cat Cove	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Chasnapey's Arm	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	-	-	-
Chasnapey's East	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	25	-	7	4
Chasnapey's West	17	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	19	4
Clarendville	17	12	3	-	1	-	-	2	9	11	3	73	7	4	20	3
Clifton	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	7	-
Dark Hole	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	-	-	-
Deep Bight	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	53	24	-	-	-
Deer Harbour	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	62	31	-	13	3
Delby's Cove	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Dunfield	-	1	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	30	29	-	11	2
East Point, Catalina . . .	18	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	50	1	-	38	-
Elliott's Cove	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	36	26	-	-	-
Elliston	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	59	11	-	13	-
English Harbour	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	85	57	-	6	-
Foster's Point	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	83	28	-	5	-
George's Brook	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46	-	-	5	-
Gin Cove	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	-
Goobie's Siding	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	15	-	-	1	-
Goose Cove	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	14	20	1	6	4

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Trinity North - Con.																
Gooseberry Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harcourt	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	-	-	-	-
Batochet Cove	2	1	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	41	8	-	6	4
Hickman's Harbour	25	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	136	69	-	18	4
Hillview	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	1	11	1	-
Hodge's Cove	-	-	10	-	-	-	18	7	-	-	-	109	24	-	17	3
House Cove	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	15	4	-	-	-
Inglewood	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland's Eye	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	46	8	-	1	-
Island Cove	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	18	3	-	-	-
Ivanhoe	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	29	12	6	4	-
Ivany's Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-
Kerley's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	-	-	-
Lady Cove	5	-	10	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	46	37	-	6	1
Lance Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	6	-
Little Catalina	1	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	18	194	88	-	25	2
Little Harbour	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	15	7	-	9	-
Little Harbour	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	-	29	12	-	6	-
Little Heart's Ease	2	4	7	-	-	-	35	2	1	1	-	144	21	-	14	8
Lockston	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	4	1	5	-
Long Beach	1	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	75	5	-	7	6
Loreburn	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	3	-	10	-
Maberly	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	24	-
Melrose	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	87	-	-	30	1
Milton	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	23	-	-	-
Monroe	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	26	-	-	1	-
Neek	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	5	-	6	-
New Bonaventure	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	34	1	-	4	-
New Burnt Cove	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	13	-
North West Brook	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	4	6	5	-	28	4	-	-	-
Old Bonaventure	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	1	1	-
Otter's Cove	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Petley	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	77	-	1	-	-
Pope's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Rexton	39	24	19	-	-	1	-	-	7	1	1	119	48	15	17	-
Port Union	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	46	-	-	47	1
Queen's Cove	-	-	17	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	-	49	7	-	16	-
St. James Within	-	-	8	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	38	13	-	3	-
St. James Without	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	-	5	-
Shaal Harbour	1	-	22	-	-	-	6	7	1	1	7	112	3	6	8	4
Snook's Harbour	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-
Somerset	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	63	-	-	10	2
Southport	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	6	-	10	12
Spiller's Cove	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	9	13	-	-	-
Thoroughfare	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	21	14	-	7	2
Trinity	6	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	32	20	1	-	-
Trinity East	11	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	57	12	2	7	-
Trouty	1	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	37	14	1	9	1
Traytown	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	4	-
Villa Verre	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-
Watervills	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	1	-
White Point	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
White Rock	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	2	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1946, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Trinity South	142	25	478	13	55	1	103	16	18	28	102	2,802	805	104	704	311
Arnold's Cove Station E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellvue	11	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	112	56	22	2	-
Blaketown	1	-	3	3	3	-	15	-	4	-	3	74	15	3	27	-
Broad Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	1	4	-
Brownsdale	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	16	-	4	-
Cavendish	6	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	87	27	-	10	7
Chance Cove	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	114	46	5	60	1
Chapel Arm	1	-	11	-	-	-	20	-	1	-	1	135	17	1	14	1
Dildo	5	-	6	-	6	-	7	1	-	2	9	119	53	21	4	-
Green's Harbour	1	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	128	9	8	41	4
Hant's Harbour	3	-	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	53	1	10	29
Heart's Content	17	1	20	2	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	57	23	2	42	46
Heart's Delight	21	3	11	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	112	28	4	57	18
Heart's Desire	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	28	5	-	23	2
Hopeall	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	86	-	4	4	2
Islington	7	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	37	1	28	21
Lead Cove	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	5	-	3	-
Long Cove	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	79	15	-	9	-
Markland	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-
New Chelsea	3	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	54	-	40	8
New Harbour	1	-	1	-	19	-	15	1	-	-	7	238	121	2	26	14
New Melbourne	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	29	79	17	1	9	-	-
New Perlican	2	-	17	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	105	22	4	60	109
Norman's Cove	19	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	163	10	-	40	3
Old Shop	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	75	17	-	-	-
Ranton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
Sibley's Cove	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	11	-	10	-
South Dildo	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	2	1	28	7	8	2	-	-
Spread Eagle	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	31	4	-	-	1
Sunnyside	3	-	14	-	12	1	19	10	-	-	1	174	78	-	86	2
Thornlea	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	26	2	6	3
Torguay	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	-
Turk's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vitter's Cove	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Whale's Brook	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Whitbourne	3	-	33	3	-	-	3	2	2	1	33	54	12	1	9	-
Whiteway	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3	-	19	2
Winterton	3	-	34	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	8	182	12	16	64	36
Carbonear - Bay de Verde	240	8	427	41	120	2	241	24	8	13	139	1,168	298	18	931	104
Adam's Cove	-	-	8	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	18	-	-	3	-
Bacoalieu	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay de Verde	8	-	7	-	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	3
Blackhead	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Blow-me-Down	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
Bradley's Cove	3	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	14	-	-	-
Broad Cove North	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	6	3	-	1	-
Broad Cove	2	1	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	19	8	1	23	2
Burnt Point	12	-	33	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	30	6	2	-	-
Caplin Cove	1	-	-	-	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	33	21	-	3	2
Carbonear	61	1	70	3	14	-	36	6	4	2	87	171	17	8	302	3
Clown's Cove	1	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	27	4
Daniel's Cove	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatrock	1	1	1	1	-	-	11	3	-	-	2	10	1	-	24	7
Freshwater	4	2	5	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	2	18	-	-	40	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

- 49 -
Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Horses over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Horses over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Bears	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Carbonear - Bay de Verde - Com.																
Grate's Cove	8	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
Oull Island	18	-	9	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	11	-	5	-
Job's Cove	11	-	34	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	65	18	-	8	3
Kingston	-	-	3	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	94	-	1	21	-
Long Beach	6	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	26	6	-	-	-
Lower Island Cove	2	-	1	-	51	-	41	4	-	1	-	137	104	-	7	4
Mulley's Cove	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-
Northern Bay	6	-	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	-	7	-
Ochre Pit Cove	14	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	-	18	1
Old Perlican	31	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	54	21	1	-	-
Otterbury	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	4	-
Perry's Cove	3	-	11	-	2	6	1	-	-	-	5	36	-	3	49	2
Red Head Cove	3	-	2	-	3	-	11	1	1	5	-	8	-	1	9	2
Salmon Cove	11	-	33	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	12	99	6	96	4
Small Point	-	-	-	-	11	-	9	-	-	-	3	15	-	-	19	-
Smooth Cove	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	-	2	-
Spout Cove	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	21	-
Victoria	10	-	20	-	15	-	33	1	-	-	23	82	3	1	180	49
Western Bay North	17	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	21	-	9	3
Western Bay South	14	1	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	24	-	14	14
Barbour Grace	172	88	115	29	41	9	48	8	15	25	172	1,200	290	23	423	16
Bishop's Cove	5	21	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	5	164	15	2	5	1
Bristol's Hope	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bryant's Cove	9	1	15	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	164	37	1	3	-
Butterville	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	1	11	1
Goddenville	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-
Harbour Grace	77	3	31	7	4	-	2	-	9	2	38	158	127	8	98	2
Harbour Grace, South Side	13	-	3	4	4	-	7	-	-	-	2	95	29	1	28	4
Shearstown	40	-	27	7	-	-	-	8	5	89	76	11	1	30	2	-
Spaniard's Bay	18	-	13	1	21	-	13	4	-	18	16	241	36	1	162	1
Spoon Cove	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	-
Tilton	1	-	3	-	8	-	15	2	-	-	2	92	2	-	65	3
Upper Island Cove	5	34	15	2	-	8	5	-	-	-	19	194	29	8	2	2
Port de Grave	150	2	183	26	52	2	134	20	26	18	113	1,438	299	19	777	72
Bareneed	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	37	6	-	15	3
Bay Roberts	19	1	21	5	-	-	-	1	2	22	46	9	-	-	77	14
Black Duck Pond	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	14	3	-	6	1
Blow-me-Down	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	22	-	14	-
Brigus	17	1	16	-	-	-	-	9	1	19	139	-	-	-	3	-
Broads	-	-	5	1	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	43	7	8	19	-
Burnt Head	8	-	11	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	79	38	-	28	2
Clarke's Beach	9	-	4	-	2	-	30	4	1	-	-	53	5	3	77	8
Coley's Point	10	-	16	2	5	-	9	1	-	1	1	147	40	-	100	9
Country Road	-	-	10	-	6	-	13	1	-	-	15	40	5	-	51	6
Cross Roads	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cupids	11	-	12	8	-	-	7	1	-	-	11	153	31	-	83	15
Dook	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	39	-	1	7	2
Foley's Hill	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-
Georgetown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gould's Road	2	-	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	9	-
Gullies	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hall's Town	6	-	6	2	18	-	11	2	-	-	1	63	19	-	61	6
Hibb's Hole	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	62	27	-	11	-
Hodgewater	3	-	6	2	-	-	5	-	6	1	17	21	-	-	7	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Bears	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rems (1)	Go- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Port de Grave - Con.																
Juniper Stump	1	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	5	36	-	-	10	-
Mercer's Cove	2	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	28	-
North River	6	-	2	2	4	-	4	2	-	-	5	14	8	1	24	-
Otterbury	2	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	30	20	-	9	-
Pick-Eyes	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	47	17	-	4	-
Port de Grave	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	43	12	5	17	3
Riverside Mills	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Roache's Line	2	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	12	2	-	7	-
Salmon Cove	2	-	-	-	3	-	5	3	-	-	-	40	2	1	11	-
Sandy Cove	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	11	2
Ship Cove	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	54	23	-	32	1
South River	-	-	-	-	5	1	10	2	-	-	2	39	5	-	34	-
Springfield	3	-	1	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	15	-	-	7	-
Turk's Water	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	9	-
Harbour Main - Bell Island	280	26	340	31	209	10	296	23	105	64	742	2,409	514	19	432	98
Avondale	1	1	10	-	6	-	56	2	9	9	-	151	96	-	37	12
Bacon Cove	-	-	-	-	10	-	6	2	-	-	-	44	-	-	23	-
Bell Island	21	10	87	6	-	3	1	1	15	19	99	342	41	6	17	2
Brigus Junction	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	10	5	-	16	7
Burke's Cove	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	2
Chamberlains	12	-	10	2	4	-	4	-	3	1	64	62	3	2	3	1
Chapel's Cove	16	1	7	3	2	-	11	-	9	4	-	109	12	1	19	1
Colliers	15	1	15	1	16	-	16	3	15	-	18	150	3	-	36	7
Conception Harbour	14	-	37	2	11	-	17	-	-	-	8	116	32	-	24	9
Country Path	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	1	26	14	-	5	-
Duff's Holyrood	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	4	12	4	-	5	-
Foxtrap	4	-	6	1	14	-	14	-	-	-	26	74	20	-	5	2
Freshwater, Bell Island	8	-	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	78	40	-	-	-
Greeleytown	4	-	-	-	5	1	10	-	-	-	12	42	13	-	11	6
Harbour Main	7	3	4	-	17	2	31	1	14	21	-	202	101	-	23	7
Healey's Cross	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	2	14	-	1	21	2
Holyrood Central	9	-	4	1	7	-	7	1	-	-	19	86	10	-	20	2
Holyrood North	1	-	-	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	5	57	-	3	10	1
Holyrood South	3	-	3	-	10	-	6	-	-	-	22	57	3	2	3	-
Hopewell	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	10	7	1	-	8	-
Indian Pond	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	5	27	3	-	2	1
James Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Kelligrews	5	1	8	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	48	27	1	-	6	-
Kitoomes	-	-	-	-	10	-	12	1	-	1	1	54	7	-	7	2
Lake View	13	2	1	-	5	2	8	3	5	4	-	80	11	1	3	-
Lance Cove, Bell Island	14	-	10	1	-	-	-	3	18	-	4	106	20	1	-	-
Lance Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Long Pond	46	-	34	2	3	-	8	-	-	-	81	75	29	1	40	8
Mamels	11	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	38	-	-	7	2
Marysville	6	5	5	1	12	2	3	1	8	-	-	79	-	-	35	4
Middle Arm	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	10	12	-	3	-
Middle Bight	10	-	11	1	7	-	5	-	4	1	56	28	21	-	4	1
Paradise	8	-	13	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7
Peachtown	4	-	3	-	8	-	5	2	-	-	4	39	4	-	11	2
Riverdale	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-
St. Thomas	13	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	1
Salmonier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove	3	-	3	-	11	-	8	-	-	-	7	92	-	-	3	2
Topsail	13	-	20	1	6	-	1	-	6	1	62	47	2	-	3	5
Topsail Road	8	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	1	2

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.																
Upper Gullies	5	-	5	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	43	26	5	-	-	-
West Mines, Bell Island	12	1	7	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	65	53	2	1	10	-
St. John's West	71	1	297	2	10	1	79	3	47	19	514	28	6	1	19	7
Blackhead	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	23	6	-	-	-
Blackhead Road	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Goulds	10	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Kilbride	19	1	50	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-
Maddox Cove	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petty Harbour	3	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Portugal Cove	28	-	5	-	4	1	1	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	5	3
St. John's City (pt.)	10	-	185	-	1	-	47	1	25	16	40	5	-	1	10	1
St. Phillip's	1	-	25	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
Thorburn Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's East	284	28	273	42	54	5	17	8	66	14	535	599	222	27	317	39
Bauline	12	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	12	4	20	-
Biscayan Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Cape St. Francis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatrook	36	-	17	3	4	-	2	-	3	-	21	225	69	6	63	9
Logy Bay	20	1	14	1	2	1	-	-	25	1	24	12	17	1	17	5
Middle Cove	16	-	11	1	2	-	-	-	5	5	3	11	15	1	1	-
Outer Cove	23	-	10	6	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	18	5
Pouch Cove	54	21	24	5	13	1	-	-	1	-	16	226	77	13	87	1
Quidi Widi	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
St. John's City (pt.)	12	-	121	8	-	1	4	2	5	1	434	-	-	-	23	6
Shoe Cove	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	74	-	32	2	17	1
Torbay	110	-	56	17	28	1	9	6	17	6	33	30	-	-	64	7
Ferryland	189	3	223	25	178	13	175	31	9	7	56	2,788	704	116	275	38
Admiral's	3	-	6	-	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	51	13	1	16	1
Admiral's Cove	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	3	3
Aquaforte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bauline	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	4	22	11	-	-	-
Bay Bulls	46	2	12	-	1	7	8	-	3	1	13	115	17	3	20	-
Bear Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Big Pond	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Biscay Bay	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	17	-	-	-
Brigus South	-	-	-	-	3	2	11	-	-	-	-	28	5	-	19	3
Burnt Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	30	21	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	6	-	5	-	36	-	-	-	-	101	18	-	26	5
Cape Broyle	-	-	5	-	5	1	39	2	-	-	-	122	10	-	16	1
Cappahayden	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	9	-
Clear's Cove	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-
Daniel's Point	7	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	6	20	3	1
Drook	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	8	-	-	-
Ferryland	15	1	12	2	24	1	20	5	-	-	-	253	190	1	71	7
Freshwater	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Goulds	26	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	5	4	30	-	-	-	7	2
Iceland Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Kingman's	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	40	-	-	9	-
Lamasnohe	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	1	-
Long Beach	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	16	-	-	-
Mobile	4	-	1	-	5	-	9	-	-	1	3	32	19	2	-	-
North Side	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under over 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under over 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Ferryland - Con.																
North West Arm	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	-
Portugal Cove South . .	1	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	545	154	-	-	-
Renews	2	-	-	1	71	2	1	-	-	-	-	190	10	-	20	11
Riverhead	-	-	-	-	15	-	6	8	-	-	-	57	-	-	7	-
St. Bernard's	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
St. Shott's	15	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	-	32	-	-
Shoal Point	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	14	2	1
Shore's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tor's Cove	3	-	4	-	5	-	3	2	-	1	1	40	20	-	6	-
Trepassey	15	-	54	21	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	470	147	59	5	2
Trixie's Cove	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Witless Bay	43	-	31	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	176	14	1	51	1
Placentia and St. Mary's	202	4	164	58	206	12	141	21	33	10	256	5,053	1,034	51	65	4
Admiral's Beach	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Angel's Cove	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	6	1	-	-
Arnold's Cove	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	141	9	-	13	-
Arnold's Cove Station W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	4	-
Beekford	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
Branch	41	1	23	14	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	242	124	22	-	-
Collinet	2	-	6	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	60	8	-	-	-
Come-by-Chance	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	5	-	3	1
Cout's Pond	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Cuslett	15	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	17	5	-	-
Dunville	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	5	90	14	-	-	-
East Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-
Famish Cove	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	5	-	-	-
Forest Field	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	14	-	-	-
Fox Harbour	4	-	1	-	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	340	89	-	21	1
Freshwater	-	-	6	-	-	-	8	-	22	2	170	57	7	-	5	-
Gaskiers	-	-	1	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	193	26	-	-	-
Gooseberry	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Great Barrieway	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	12	4	-	-	-
Gulch	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	58	17	-	-	-
Harrioot	-	-	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	50	4	-	-	-
Yona Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	10	-	-	-
Jersey Side	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	50	7	2	3	-
John's Pond	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	-	-
Lamanoha	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	4	-	-	-
Lear's Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	1	-	-
Little Barrieway	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	10	-	-	-	-
Little Harbour East . . .	8	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	115	-	-	2	-
Long Harbour	1	-	-	-	16	-	4	-	1	-	-	283	39	-	2	-
Mall Bay	1	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	79	41	-	7	1
Mitchell's Brook	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	8	91	10	-	-	-
Mosquito	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	4	-	-	-
Mount Camel	-	-	13	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	25	184	9	2	-	-
Mussel Pond	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-
New Bridge	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	55	5	-	-	-
North Harbour	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	118	34	-	-	-
Path-End	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	34	19	-	8	-
Patriot's Cove	3	-	3	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	1	75	13	-	-	-
Peter's River	1	-	1	-	15	-	14	-	2	2	-	178	23	-	-	-
Placentia, South East . .	3	-	2	1	3	-	4	-	-	1	3	122	69	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Swes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.																
Placentia	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	2	-	-	-
Placentia Junction	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	4	-	13	1
Point Lance	13	-	7	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	86	27	3	-	-
Point La Hays	-	-	-	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	161	21	-	-	-
Point Verds	5	-	4	-	6	-	3	1	-	1	-	135	70	1	-	-
Regina	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	61	15	-	-	-
Riverhead	16	1	-	-	18	-	-	-	2	1	-	161	65	-	1	-
St. Bride's	23	-	16	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	247	42	12	-	-
St. Catherine's	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's	16	-	3	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	15	190	11	1	-	-
St. Mary's	4	-	-	-	36	1	-	1	-	-	-	182	57	-	3	-
St. Stephen's	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	1	1	-	-	131	17	-	-	-
St. Vincent's	1	-	2	-	14	-	6	1	1	-	-	116	2	-	-	-
Ship Cove	1	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	55	14	-	-	-
Ship Harbour	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	113	12	-	-	-
Southern Harbour	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	24	-	-	-
Tickle Harbour Station	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Tickles	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	28	3	-	-	-
Placentia West	35	25	214	1	8	11	-	5	3	1	35	5,145	696	56	339	27
Baine Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	37	-	-	-
Baker's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Bar Haven	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	4	-	2	2
Beau Bois	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-
Best's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	8	-	-	-
Black River	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Boat Harbour	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	35	13	-	-	-
Brewley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	6	-
Broad Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	3	-	-	-
Brookside	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	31	1	-	-
Brown's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
Burnt Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	27	-	3	-
Chandler's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
Clattie Harbour	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	16	5	34	7
Cooper's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	2	1
Creston	2	2	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	221	20	10	19	2
Darby's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	6	2	-	-
Davis Cove	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	2	-
Davis Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
Deep Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	5	-	7	-
Darile	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Flat Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	1	-
Fox Cove	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-
Garden Cove	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Glendon's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Great Boma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	10	-	5	1
Great Paradise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	13	6	11	-
Harbour Buffett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	155	39	-	7	-
Harbour Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
Hay Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-
Haystack	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	44	-	1	-
Indian Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	-	-	-
Isle Valen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	21	-	7	-
Jean de Baie	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Kwes	Lambs	Rams (1) male	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Placentia West - Con.																
Kingwell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	6	-	17	-
Little Bay	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	168	-	-	2	-
Little Bona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	10	-	1	-
Little Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Paradise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	19	-	11	-
Wartticut Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Marystown North	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	21	245	-	6	2	-
Marystown South	-	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	125	-	7	16	1
Merastheen	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	246	3	-	10	2
Monkstown	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	20	-	-	-
Mooring Cove	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	104	-	-	-	-
Wortier	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	1	-
Murphy's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-
North Harbour	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	4	1
Oderin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	59	-	19	1
Parker's Cove	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	73	12	-	5	-
Peckford's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Petit Forte	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	11	2	20	-
Port Royal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-
Presque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	8	8	20	-
Prowseton	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	6	1
Red Harbour	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Red Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	94	-	-	-
Rock Harbour	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	6	-
Rose-au-Rue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Rushoon	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	115	33	-	14	-
St. Anne's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	14	-	13	1
St. Bernard's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. Joseph's	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	163	46	-	8	3
St. Kyril's	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	11	1	23	-
St. Leonard's	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	7	-	2	-
Sandy Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-
Sound Island	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	3	-	-	-
South East Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	17	1	6	-
Spanish Room	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	1	2	-
Spencer's Cove	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	12	-	12	2
Swift Current	3	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	52	-	4	-	-
Teek's Beach	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Tide's Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Tide's Point	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Tossello	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	4	-	6	2
Western Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-
Woody Island	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	134	1	-	-	-
Yawl's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Burin	180	69	145	17	58	8	71	31	64	30	54	3,352	717	105	72	37
Allan's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	80	9	-	3	-
Bay View	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	2	-
Bull's Cove	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	7	-	-	-
Burin Bay	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	50	9	-	-	-
Burin Bay Arm	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	56	9	3	4	1
Burin North	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	29	22	3	4	-
Calmer	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	-	-	-	-
Collin's Cove	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-
Corbin	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	6	-	6	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Burin - Con.																
Dentic Cove	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Epworth	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	7	-	-	-
Fortune	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	6	48	2	4	23	15
Frenchman's Cove	-	-	-	-	11	-	10	1	-	-	-	173	64	-	-	-
Garnish	-	-	3	-	8	2	30	7	-	-	-	275	154	-	-	-
Grand Bank	1	-	18	-	19	3	18	3	17	1	3	230	84	1	17	3
Grand Beach	-	-	9	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	112	53	-	-	-
Great Burin	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	2	-	-	-
Great St. Lawrence	13	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	24	12	12	365	52	28	1	4
Green Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High Beach	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	-	-	-	-
Kirby's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	3	-	-	-
Lamaline East	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	23	-	-	-
Lamaline West	18	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	165	23	-	-	-
L'Anse au Barque	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse à L'Éau	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
Lawa	6	-	14	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	96	1	2	-	3
Little St. Lawrence	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	68	20	7	-	5
Long Cove	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Loon's Cove	2	8	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	46	12	2	2	-
Lord's Cove	11	-	24	2	-	-	1	3	2	3	-	156	7	8	-	-
Lories	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	139	18	-	1	4
Meadows	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	23	-	1
Mick's Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-
Molliers	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	5	-	-	32	17	-	-	-
Mosquito Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Pardy's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	-	-	-
Path End	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Point au Gaul	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184	37	4	-	-
Point Crewe	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	132	6	-	-	-
Port au Bras	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	61	19	3	-	-
Roundabout	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	-
Salmonier	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	87	2	1	7	-
Salt Pond	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	3	-	-
Sandy Point	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-
Shalloway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-
Ship Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Ship Cove, Path End	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-
Taylor's Bay	3	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	1	2	-	1
Wanderworth	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	2	26	-	-	-	-
Whale Cove	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
Winterland	1	-	1	-	6	-	9	4	9	1	-	56	30	10	-	-
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	10	8	14	1	23	2	77	10	4	2	2	5,338	1,602	106	299	62
Anderson's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	7	-	-	-
Barriway Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barriway de Plate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-
Bay d'Est	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	4	2	-
Bay de l'Éau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	28	-	1	-
Bay du Nord	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	10	-	15	1
Bay l'Argent	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	149	65	3	5	1
Belleoram	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	83	5	-	4	-
Boxey	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	39	-	5	-
Broad Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.																
Brunette, Morser's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	56	2	1	2
Burnt Woods	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	-	-	-
Conne	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	3
Coomb's Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	96	-	14	1
Corbin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	5	-	7	1
Couillard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
Dawson's Cove	-	-	6	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	172	83	-	-	-
English Harbour East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	42	2	2	-
English Harbour West	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	17	-	9	-
Femme	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	43	-	-	-
Forward's Cove, Brunette	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	-	-
Purby's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	8	-	-	-
Gaultois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	5	5	10	-
Goblin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Grand John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	-	-
Grand le Pierre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	8	1	-	-
Great Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	7	-	8	-
Great Jervais	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	3	1	3	-
Grole	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	92	41	1	-	-
Harbour Breton	3	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	206	98	8	7	1
Harbour Gallett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Harbour Wille	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	68	-	1	-
Hardy's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Hare Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Head of Conne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Head of Bay d'Espoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	239	31	2	25	10
Hermitage	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	150	86	18	12	5
Hoop Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	24	2	-	-
Jacques Fontaine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	13	-	-	-
Jersey Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	36	-	5	-
Lally Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	3	-
Little Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	33	-	23	2
Little Bay West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	22	-	8	-
Little Harbour East	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	15	-	-	-
Little Passage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour Beach	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	7	-	-
McCallum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	2	-	-
Miller's Passage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	5	-	1	-
Milltown	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	72	-	2	18	7
Morrisville	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	46	-	2	2	2
Moss Ambrose	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	14	-	1	-
New Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	-
Pass Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	43	-	3	1
Patrick's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Pay's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	-
Pioclair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Point Enragee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	13	-	-	-
Pool's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	6	4	10	-
Puehthrough	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	12	7	6	3
Raymond's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-
Rencontre East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	10	-	-
Round Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	9	7	2	-
Round Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sagana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	29	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stallions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stallions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.																
St. Alban's	-	-	-	-	8	-	13	1	3	-	1	304	44	9	50	20
St. Bernard's	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	19	-	2	-
St. Jacques	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	32	-	18	-
St. John's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	-	-	-
St. Joseph's	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	78	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove	-	-	4	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	301	212	5	-	-
Stanley's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-
Stone's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	48	-	10	-
Swanger's Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	4	1
Terrenceville	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239	52	-	-	-
Turnip Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	5	-	2	-
Wreck Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	23	-	-	1
Burgeo and La Poile	6	7	17	2	14	17	5	-	13	10	42	1,742	421	22	40	12
Boar Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-
Burgeo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	138	-	-	1	3
Burnt Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	62	39	-	19	3
Caine's Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape La Hune	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	11	-	-	-
Cape Ray	3	4	-	-	3	9	1	-	2	-	10	111	-	-	-	-
Chammel	-	-	7	2	3	2	1	-	-	2	6	104	40	1	-	-
Coppett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	8	-	-	-
Cul de Sac East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	-	-	-
Cul de Sac West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-
Deer Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-
Diamond Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	-	1	-
Dog Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	6	-	-	-
East Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-
Fox Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	16	-	-	-
Fox Roost	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	-	-
François	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	13	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay East	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	17	3	-	-	-
Grand Bay West	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	69	-	-	-	-
Grand Bruit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	81	50	-	-	-
Gray River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	-	-	-
Harbour le Cou	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hunt's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	62	5	-	-	-
Indian Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Isle aux Morts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	90	21	1	-	-
Lake's Brook	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-
La Poile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-
Look's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	2	1
Margaree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	9	-	-	-
Mosquito	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	14	-	-	-
Mouse Island	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-
Muddy Hole	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	16	-	-	-
New Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	27	-	-	-
North Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	7	-	-
Osborne's	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	-	-	-
Outer's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	9	-	-	-
Our Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-
Penguin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Swes	Lambs	Rams (1) male	Fe- male	Wags
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years
Burgoe and La Poile - Con.																
Petites	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	18	1	4	2
Port aux Basques	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	63	7	7	1	-
Ramea	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	77	54	-	8	2
Red Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
Rencontre West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	18	-	-	-
Richard's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Rose Blanche	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	5	-	-
West Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	1	1
St. George's - Port-au-Port	517	13	329	57	34	3	21	15	137	34	569	7,321	4,469	190	30	8
Abraham's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aguthana	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Barachois Brook	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	2	1
Barry's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bellman's Cove	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	1	2	1	-
Black Duck	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-
Black Duck Brook	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	127	87	1	-	-
Bonawiles	6	-	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	63	59	1	-	-
Chapbell's Creek	6	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	14	5	-	163	153	3	-	-
Cape Anguille	13	1	4	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	14	124	75	4	-	-
Cape St. George	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartyville	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	105	84	3	-	-
Coal Brook	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Codroy	13	1	21	-	1	-	1	2	5	-	20	298	135	-	-	-
Codroy Pond	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
De Grau	17	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	443	222	16	-	-
Doyle's	9	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	11	174	116	7	-	-
Dump Pool	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Felix Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fischell's	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-
Flat Bay	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	-
Fox Island River	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	43	4	-	-
George's Lake	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Pond Road	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	-	-	-
Gravels	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	39	32	-	-	1
Great Codroy	9	-	9	-	-	1	1	-	6	1	28	122	62	2	-	-
Heatherton	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	160	31	2	-	-
Highlands	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	195	117	3	-	-
Howard's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Jeffrey's	16	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	250	169	1	-	-
Journals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kippens	12	1	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	126	85	-	-	-
Loch Leven	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	62	46	-	-	-
Long Beach	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	12	-	-	-
Long Point	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	64	52	3	-	-
Loretto	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	32	14	1	-	-
Lourdes	13	-	4	-	1	-	1	3	14	4	-	202	137	5	-	-
Lower Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	16	-	-	-
McDougall's Gulch	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	20	4	2	-	-
McKay's	18	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	131	70	-	-	-
Mainland	4	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	111	68	-	-	-
Man of War Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March's Point	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	51	1	-	-
Mattie Point	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	-
Middle Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1946, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Pans (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
St. George's - Port-au-Port Con.																
Millville	7	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	19	176	89	2	-	-
Muddy Hole	3	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	23	15	6	9	-
O'Regan's	13	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	21	237	112	2	-	-
Piccadilly	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	167	112	2	-	-
Point au Mel	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	79	6	-	-
Port au Port	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	177	135	-	-	1
Red Rocks	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Robinson's	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	216	134	9	-	-
Remains's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrew's	13	-	11	1	3	-	1	1	14	2	33	281	193	15	-	-
St. David's	24	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	32	274	221	-	-	-
St. Fintan's	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	24	-	1
St. George's	16	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	122	86	-	-	-
St. Teresa's	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	4	2	-	-
Salmon Cove	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	87	74	2	-	-
Sandy Point	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	10	-	8	2
Searston	16	-	11	1	1	-	2	-	7	-	38	260	192	19	-	-
Shallop Cove	7	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	55	-	1	-	1
Shave's Cove	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	27	-	-	-
Ship Cove	16	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	258	129	4	-	-
South Branch	25	1	11	3	2	-	1	-	7	2	29	196	86	14	-	-
Spruce Brook	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stephenville	22	-	10	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	28	186	80	5	4	-
Stephenville Crossing	10	3	18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	37	58	29	2	4	1
Tea Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three Rock Cove	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	97	90	5	-	-
Tompkins	10	-	8	3	1	-	-	-	5	1	36	206	133	12	-	-
Ton Touche's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Ferry	11	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	13	1	30	161	113	7	-	-
West Bay	9	-	10	1	3	-	1	-	2	4	2	228	188	8	-	-
White's Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Winter House	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	119	71	1	-	-
Woodville	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	193	111	3	1	-
Wreck House	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	12	-	1	-	-
Amber	124	50	227	12	125	40	123	16	137	92	221	2,674	726	85	171	61
Benoit's Cove	11	1	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	7	-	-	-
Brake's Cove	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	21	-	-	-
Corner Brook West	2	-	28	-	-	-	6	-	9	6	65	14	2	1	2	-
Corner Brook West	7	-	14	1	1	-	5	-	1	-	16	4	-	1	1	-
Cox's Cove	9	-	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	13	353	137	-	2	1
Curling	1	1	21	2	3	-	-	3	-	1	21	9	-	2	-	-
Deer Lake	2	2	16	1	-	-	6	5	-	2	22	9	-	-	43	9
Deer Lake West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenchman's Cove	1	4	3	1	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	99	9	14	-	-
Gaff Topsails	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Georgetown	2	-	5	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	5	22	3	-	-	-
Gillan's	-	-	16	-	-	2	10	-	7	4	-	132	44	1	-	-
Goose Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halfway Point	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-
Howley	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	48	2	-	17	34
Imbermouth	6	-	9	1	2	-	2	-	49	25	24	10	-	1	18	6
Innisbarr	4	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	12	106	67	-	1	1
Irishtown	-	4	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	3	1

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Number - Con.																
Kitty's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Sliding	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	3
Lark Harbour	2	1	-	-	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	265	64	15	-	-
Little Harbour	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-
Molivers	-	-	4	5	4	-	31	2	8	15	-	183	81	29	-	-
Meadows	13	-	22	-	1	9	-	-	25	1	-	243	9	1	1	-
Midland	5	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mount Moriah	13	-	9	-	17	-	8	3	-	-	12	123	78	1	7	1
Micholeville	5	7	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	66	14	2	13	2
Peasdena	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	6	3	-	-	-	3	1
Petress	15	-	6	1	9	-	4	-	-	2	3	78	9	-	1	1
Pynn's Brook	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	11	-	4	-	-
South Brook	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steady Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summerside	-	8	-	-	2	8	24	1	20	19	-	152	27	5	-	2
Upper Number	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	103	25	3	20	-
Voy's Beach	-	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	3	-	-	30	2	-	-	-
Water Chute	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	25	-
Wood's Island and Harbour	9	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	6	190	90	-	-	-
York Harbour	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	15	5	-	-
St. Barbe	158	15	80	8	124	20	91	29	8	4	17	3,080	390	139	87	9
Anehor Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baker's Brook	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	1	-	-
Barr'd Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bartlett's Harbour	3	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bear Cove	2	-	-	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	34	1	-	-
Bellbarns	23	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	-	-	-	-
Belldown's Point	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
Big Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birchy Head	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	25	-	2	2	-
Bird Cove	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	-	5	1	-
Black Duck Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Brig Bay	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
Broom Point	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-
Caster River	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2
Cow Head	2	2	2	-	10	3	8	1	-	-	1	319	3	-	-	-
Current Island	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Curson Village	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	1	-	-	1	67	25	3	8	1
Daniel's Harbour	34	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	149	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Cove	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Eddie's Cove West	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	34	4	13	-	-
Ferrole Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower's Cove	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Forrest's Point	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gad's Harbour	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-
Glenburnie	1	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	33	11	4	6	-
Green Island Brook	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-
Green Island Cove	4	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Point	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	1	1	-
Hawke's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1946, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fa- male	Males
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
St. Barbe - Con.																
King's Cove	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	26	20	9	-	-
Loading Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lomond	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	32	9	-	1	-
Lower Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mill Cove	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Mistaken Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nameless Cove	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neddie's Harbour	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	62	30	6	6	-
Norris Point	4	-	7	1	6	-	10	2	3	-	2	125	50	3	7	2
Parson's Pond	14	1	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	256	-	-	-	2
Pigeon Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plum Point	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pond's Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port au Choix	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	58	5	-	-	-
Portland Creek	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-
Port Saunders	5	-	-	-	2	1	8	2	1	1	-	78	26	6	16	-
Poyne's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reef's Harbour	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
River of Ponds	6	-	2	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	49	33	17	-	-
Rocky Harbour	5	1	6	-	9	-	15	2	-	1	1	248	80	33	3	1
St. Barbe Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Genevieve Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
St. Paul's	-	-	1	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	167	-	-	-	-
Sally's Cove	1	1	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	8	1	-
Sandy Cove	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savage Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Shoal Brook	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	41	7	2	15	-
Shoal Cove East	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Cove West	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Point	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	38	6	1	12	-
Silverton	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	1	-
Spirity Cove	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	42	34	13	-	-
Three Mile Rock	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Trout River	12	3	12	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	535	4	4	-	1
Wild Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-
Wilton Dale	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	1	-	-
Winter House Brook	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	3	-
Woody Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woody Point	1	-	1	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	2	32	3	2	-	-
Labrador	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	1	35	-	-	5	-
American Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Back Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Battle Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Battous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Bear Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bluff Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bob's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butter and Snow	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Charles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1)	Fe- male	Male
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Labrador - Con.																
Caplin Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capeau Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capstan Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carroll's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartwright	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comfort Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dove Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East St. Modeste	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
English River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatwater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fortean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Cove Rigolet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fox Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gitter's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grove's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hamilton River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hebron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henley Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenemish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Amour	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Diable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Eclair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Loup	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Main Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matthew's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mud Lake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Muddy Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mulligan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Napertokh Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newtown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norman's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North West River	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nutak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paradise River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pimware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plant's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Point Amour	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porcupine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Hope Simpson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Pottle's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rabbit's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Red Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-
Raven's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rigolet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverhead Lewis Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 17. Number of horses, ponies, swine, sheep and goats, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Horses				Ponies				Swine			Sheep			Goats	
	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Mares over 2 years	Stal- lions over 2 years	Others over 2 years	Under 2 years	Sows for breed- ing	Boars	Other pigs	Ewes	Lambs	Rams (1) male	Fe- male	Weth- ers
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.
Labrador - Con.																
Roache's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rocky Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saglek Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's River	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Sandy Hills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seperation Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotted Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Table Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tikkorsluk	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trap Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traverspine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turner's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valley's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West St. Modeste	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Newfoundland	14,408	1,116	1,458	5,893	261,566	84,088	29,060	182,388	3,872,228	456,386	1,573,007
Labrador	47	14	-	8	749	7	3,602	111	5,590	540	1,394
Total	14,455	1,130	1,458	5,901	262,315	84,095	32,662	182,499	3,877,818	456,926	1,574,401
White Bay	238	35	2	49	7,888	1,596	7,195	6,512	72,979	3,343	35,757
Bale Verte	1	-	-	-	276	33	59	57	-	-	1,923
Beeches	-	-	-	-	55	-	20	42	-	-	172
Beer Cove	-	-	-	1	90	-	15	94	-	-	320
Boat Harbour	6	-	-	1	38	70	108	-	1,170	198	121
Brent's Cove	-	-	-	-	84	8	58	130	160	-	324
Brown's Cove	-	-	-	-	67	-	8	68	-	-	291
Burton's Cove	-	-	-	-	29	-	3	21	-	-	122
Canada Harbour . . .	2	1	-	-	44	34	82	87	375	-	204
Cape Beaulieu	-	-	-	-	24	-	11	-	-	-	-
Cape Norman	3	-	-	1	19	7	11	-	2,160	100	75
Cape Onion	-	-	-	-	7	16	44	33	90	-	42
Cook's Harbour	30	1	-	8	169	135	421	201	8,300	520	1,090
Crouse	-	-	-	-	18	-	23	6	-	-	90
Crouse Arm	-	-	-	-	11	-	9	6	-	-	64
Crouse Neck	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Englee	4	2	-	-	281	230	413	248	1,053	-	1,514
Fishot Island	-	-	-	-	59	-	88	72	-	-	326
Flour-de-Lys	-	-	1	-	304	19	130	288	-	-	456
French Cove, Gros Island	5	2	-	1	15	-	11	22	1,510	180	112
George's Cove	2	1	-	-	21	-	4	40	-	-	97
Gold Cove	-	-	-	-	17	-	4	38	-	-	60
Goose Cove	3	-	-	-	220	-	175	246	600	-	816
Granby Island	-	-	-	-	43	-	26	41	-	-	149
Grandais	-	-	-	-	26	-	46	43	-	-	122
Great Braha	7	1	-	3	103	81	163	28	1,160	35	556
Great Harbour Deep .	-	-	-	-	168	-	39	82	-	-	462
Griquet	13	5	-	-	204	11	365	263	4,100	50	1,182
Hamden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Round	-	-	-	-	82	14	99	124	25	-	173
Hay Cove	-	1	-	-	22	-	37	20	-	-	-
Heaping Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	77	-	94	44	-	-	314
Ireland Right	-	-	-	1	62	24	81	70	260	-	426
Jackson's Arm	-	1	1	1	357	-	81	332	250	5	2,179
Kearney's Cove	1	-	-	1	41	7	40	42	-	-	156
Kenney's Cove	6	-	-	1	54	-	61	45	1,350	170	348
Land Wash Pond . . .	1	-	-	-	17	-	9	4	-	-	26
L'Anse au Meadow . .	2	-	-	-	19	-	48	-	-	-	-
La Soie	13	1	-	-	579	-	44	249	615	-	2,301
Little Braha	6	1	-	1	119	50	162	44	-	-	445
Little Coney Arm . . .	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	92	-	-	150
Little Harbour Deep .	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	51	-	-	167
Look's Cove	4	1	-	2	78	16	118	72	732	-	350
Lolly's Brook	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	10
Main Brook	4	-	-	-	99	-	99	84	475	-	180
Middle Arm	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	17	-	-	20

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced	Milk (2) produced	Butter made	Eggs produced
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers over	Horned Cattle	Hens over	Chickens					
	1½ years	1½ years	1½ years	1½ years under 6 months	6 months						
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
White Bay - Con.											
Muddy Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Noddy Bay	3	1	-	-	18	-	46	70	650	40	-
North East Harbour .	1	1	-	-	18	-	19	31	-	-	80
Peequet	-	-	-	-	146	93	76	132	381	-	777
Point Groais Island	7	2	-	2	64	-	48	90	1,950	156	232
Pumby Cove	-	-	-	-	38	-	27	29	-	-	101
Purbeck's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	25	-	7	38	-	-	139
Quirpon	4	1	-	-	59	-	153	106	-	-	-
Raleigh	17	4	-	9	121	79	362	118	6,040	280	657
Roddickton	-	-	-	-	240	171	368	38	274	-	978
St. Anthony	29	2	-	6	740	400	794	93	25,474	-	5,515
St. Anthony Bight.	5	-	-	-	241	12	292	136	-	-	980
St. Barbe Islands.	-	-	-	-	60	-	107	165	-	-	135
St. Carol's	-	-	-	-	51	24	117	-	-	-	123
St. Julian's	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	9	-	-	-
St. Lunaire	4	1	-	-	140	4	221	165	1,800	40	561
Selt Pond	-	-	-	-	39	-	36	10	-	-	73
Sandy Cove, Groais Island	3	1	-	-	19	-	18	50	1,130	180	126
Seel Cove	1	-	-	-	247	-	42	168	-	-	999
Shack Town	-	-	-	-	46	-	22	4	45	-	97
Ship Cove	1	-	-	-	124	41	227	206	820	-	845
Silver Cove	15	1	-	4	101	-	126	155	4,880	839	581
Sop's Arm	-	-	-	-	113	-	20	144	-	-	471
Sop's Island	3	-	-	-	181	-	83	289	-	-	661
South West Croc . .	2	-	-	-	22	-	19	40	560	60	39
Spillar's Cove . . .	5	-	-	-	32	-	88	80	-	-	-
Springs	-	-	-	-	12	-	7	4	110	-	42
Sprucey Cove	-	-	-	-	15	-	3	54	-	-	58
Stage Cove	8	1	-	-	92	-	110	125	1,100	140	526
Taylor's Point . . .	6	-	-	1	42	-	44	70	1,730	260	278
The Rooms	-	-	-	-	202	-	64	112	-	-	697
Western Arm	-	-	-	-	82	-	5	49	-	-	301
Westport	1	-	-	-	100	-	21	96	-	-	400
Wild Bight	4	-	-	5	29	17	123	17	1,245	90	135
Wild Cove	1	1	-	-	154	-	26	109	-	-	416
Williamsport	-	-	-	-	103	-	92	12	-	-	354
Woodstock	5	1	-	-	69	1	40	102	215	-	284
Green Bay	274	32	15	61	7,530	2,590	2,417	5,486	23,359	1,088	44,841
Beachy Cove	-	-	-	-	30	12	-	80	-	-	90
Beaumont North . .	-	1	-	-	182	51	42	255	50	-	1,776
Beaumont South . .	2	-	1	2	131	108	23	177	120	-	1,210
Birohy Cove	5	-	-	-	14	19	3	20	-	-	35
Brighton	-	-	-	-	151	8	32	96	-	-	1,010
Bulley's Cove	-	-	-	-	65	-	72	65	-	-	281
Burlington	2	-	-	-	298	-	48	132	600	-	1,019
Cerd's Harbour . . .	3	2	-	-	58	-	30	56	-	-	270
Coffee Cove	-	-	-	-	37	-	17	88	-	-	395
Cottrell's Cove . .	13	1	-	3	162	48	17	-	-	-	655
Cull's Island	3	1	4	-	313	85	210	99	-	-	1,007
Fortune Harbour . .	42	2	-	3	398	101	16	-	-	-	1,480
Glover's Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	7	-	-	38

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
Green Bay - Con.											
Harry's Harbour .	18	-	-	1	191	1	85	284	525	-	1,363
Head's Harbour .	1	-	-	-	71	17	12	69	50	-	515
Indian Burying Place	-	-	-	-	39	-	41	12	-	-	10
Jackson's Cove .	8	-	-	1	65	16	14	206	1,800	377	495
Jim's Cove . . .	1	-	-	-	98	8	58	46	220	-	410
King's Point . .	9	2	-	-	245	40	81	230	870	-	984
Langdon's Cove .	-	-	-	-	24	-	26	20	-	-	110
Little Bay . . .	5	1	-	-	106	35	5	162	240	50	930
Little Bay Islands	11	2	-	-	521	387	169	268	1,670	38	4,020
Look's Harbour .	-	-	-	-	17	9	17	6	-	-	96
Lushe's Bight . .	1	-	-	1	206	189	24	145	350	-	2,240
Mansfield Point .	-	-	-	-	13	-	8	20	70	-	33
Middle Arm . . .	-	1	-	-	98	5	100	50	790	-	341
Mile's Cove . . .	3	-	-	2	42	14	4	95	-	-	370
Moore's Cove . .	9	2	-	5	77	21	-	-	-	-	130
Niokey's Nose Cove	-	-	-	-	14	-	2	32	-	-	130
Nipper's Harbour .	-	-	-	-	339	-	185	107	858	-	1,572
Paradise	1	1	-	1	7	15	1	96	100	-	70
Paradise	11	-	-	-	32	-	-	75	1,300	170	244
Pilley's Island .	-	1	-	-	302	151	80	256	-	-	1,415
Point Leamington	22	4	9	3	451	187	47	72	460	25	2,462
Point of Bay . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Anson . . .	7	1	-	-	336	142	11	233	1,350	-	1,756
Porting Brook . .	20	-	-	-	210	-	99	157	1,110	10	951
Robert's Arm . .	5	1	-	-	206	88	77	58	-	-	960
Rouge Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	15	-	7	-	-	-	55
Round Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	38	-	69	-	60	-	84
St. Patrick's . .	3	-	-	-	128	5	31	160	960	70	1,171
Shoal Arm	2	-	-	1	31	-	11	52	690	-	220
Shoe Cove Bight .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoe Cove Brook .	-	-	-	-	45	-	33	19	60	-	154
Silverdale . . .	8	-	-	6	88	9	2	110	1,770	155	618
Smith's Harbour .	-	-	-	-	100	-	86	121	97	-	400
Snook's Arm . . .	-	-	-	-	23	-	10	-	-	-	-
South Brook . . .	-	-	-	-	73	47	85	80	240	-	594
South East Arm .	11	1	-	10	31	76	3	-	-	-	170
Southern Arm . .	1	-	-	1	15	-	8	41	-	-	65
Springdale . . .	13	-	-	12	974	586	153	569	4,075	33	8,152
Three Arms . . .	2	2	-	-	12	-	2	54	-	-	100
Tilt Cove	1	-	-	-	38	-	31	16	-	-	70
Triton East . . .	2	-	-	-	56	-	48	49	-	-	355
Triton West . . .	6	1	-	1	137	49	92	117	754	-	577
Waldron's Cove .	3	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	82
Ward's Harbour .	1	-	-	-	2	8	2	8	-	-	-
Wellman's Cove .	13	4	1	7	58	38	-	123	380	100	450
Wild Bight . . .	4	-	-	1	55	31	40	153	1,000	-	408
Winter House Cove	-	-	-	-	23	7	32	9	-	-	113
Woodford's Cove .	3	1	-	-	16	2	7	36	540	60	110
Grand Falls . . .	220	28	20	38	13,384	5,750	1,554	2,428	64,829	3,791	93,922
Alderburn	2	-	-	3	7	5	2	5	1,000	-	95
Badger	5	-	-	-	468	281	54	-	1,350	130	3,676

- (1) Grade and purebred.
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Grand Falls - Con.											
Bishop's Falls . . .	21	5	4	2	1,464	1,088	137	31	4,620	490	9,228
Botwood	9	2	1	-	1,825	1,312	208	81	-	-	13,672
Brown's Arm . . .	19	8	2	18	241	187	40	200	6,140	1,631	1,905
Buchans	1	1	-	-	483	211	106	-	-	-	3,380
Buchan's Junction	2	-	-	2	31	15	7	-	1,500	-	420
Burnt Arm	-	-	-	-	68	81	10	135	-	-	321
Glenwood	11	1	1	-	211	26	13	20	4,280	1,220	1,924
Grand Falls . . .	73	1	-	-	3,148	561	223	-	53,879	-	21,043
Laurenceton . . .	3	1	1	-	282	76	25	369	500	-	1,480
Lewisporte	26	-	2	-	980	290	59	431	2,335	60	7,119
Little Burnt Bay	5	1	3	1	102	19	7	92	1,035	-	602
Little Rattling Brook	-	-	-	-	96	65	2	-	-	-	880
Mason's Cove . . .	5	-	-	-	298	49	22	182	1,005	-	1,355
Millertown	2	1	-	-	480	202	34	10	2,190	-	5,497
Millertown Junction	3	-	-	-	178	89	49	-	-	-	1,320
Norris Arm, North and South	2	3	5	2	840	390	125	232	1,150	30	4,677
Northern Arm . . .	7	3	-	-	188	184	46	70	480	-	1,486
Notre Dame Junction	-	-	-	-	24	13	4	7	-	-	190
Peter's Arm	7	2	-	-	348	160	109	185	-	-	3,699
Phillip's Head . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Porterville	2	-	-	2	43	57	2	58	390	60	550
Red Cliff	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-
Rushy Pond	-	-	-	-	15	22	20	-	-	-	80
Salt Pond	2	-	1	-	121	12	2	111	320	-	430
Stanhope	11	1	-	7	254	174	11	124	1,425	170	1,365
Windser	2	-	-	-	1,209	219	335	93	1,260	-	7,347
Twillingate	374	36	12	98	9,288	1,973	1,619	8,946	68,392	10,891	57,615
Beaulieu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beak Harbour . . .	10	-	-	1	147	115	28	237	4,246	900	991
Beaverton	1	2	-	1	9	-	-	10	-	-	30
Birch Bay	17	6	2	8	540	-	49	367	780	30	2,543
Black Duck Cove	1	-	-	-	26	3	8	51	-	-	125
Black Island . . .	10	3	3	2	225	5	57	271	540	-	1,124
Bluff Head Cove . .	5	-	-	-	94	39	31	59	1,500	575	432
Boyd's Cove	27	7	2	9	280	10	47	421	1,630	-	1,446
Bridger's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	12	7	2	-	-	-	60
Bridgeport	8	-	-	5	299	22	14	319	750	125	1,570
Burnt Cove	4	-	-	-	23	4	7	51	600	150	-
Burnt Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tickle	1	-	-	-	3	4	11	23	-	-	25
Burt's Cove	2	-	-	1	101	-	35	188	15	-	423
Campbellton	20	-	-	3	833	36	54	240	5,015	524	4,519
Carter's Cove	9	1	-	5	113	17	15	174	1,330	501	823
Chanceport	1	-	-	1	35	8	12	45	-	-	154
Cobb's Arm	2	-	-	-	39	-	20	103	-	-	423
Comfort Cove	9	-	-	4	272	39	3	350	-	-	2,799
Cottle's Island . . .	5	2	-	5	338	13	41	183	615	150	1,988
Crow Head	5	-	-	2	300	66	65	313	1,330	470	2,700

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Twillingate - Con.											
Daniel's Pond . . .	-	-	-	1	26	8	9	46	180	-	33
Durrell	14	-	-	-	380	101	171	616	3,895	733	2,609
Emberley's Pond . .	-	-	1	-	12	-	1	62	-	-	41
Exploits	8	1	-	4	666	69	22	424	1,116	26	2,670
Fairbank	14	-	-	-	60	16	8	90	520	-	110
Gillesport	4	-	-	-	216	126	91	183	690	90	1,216
Gillard's Cove . . .	1	-	-	-	21	-	23	181	-	-	90
Green's Cove	2	-	-	-	4	-	7	6	-	-	-
Hart's Cove	5	-	-	-	164	39	9	47	1,270	180	939
Hatchet Harbour . .	3	-	-	-	19	10	10	18	500	-	-
Hayward's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	18	-	-	50
Herring Neck	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove	-	-	-	-	34	-	17	53	-	-	-
Jenkin's Cove	4	-	-	-	116	41	27	74	1,496	180	782
Kettle Cove	3	-	-	-	37	34	18	54	800	135	332
Little Harbour . . .	8	-	-	-	93	66	31	133	960	375	675
Lobster Harbour . .	2	1	-	-	15	-	6	35	300	-	-
Long Point	1	-	-	-	17	12	-	-	-	-	150
Long Bay	16	-	-	12	320	26	10	118	4,925	1,160	2,831
Mamel's Cove	4	-	-	-	39	9	84	137	-	-	200
Merritt's Harbour . .	1	1	-	-	2	-	4	38	-	-	-
Michael's Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morston's Harbour . .	11	-	-	-	3	477	61	367	2,600	475	2,348
Newton	16	1	3	11	300	75	1	317	2,350	-	2,673
Paradise	2	-	-	-	47	23	9	28	700	260	398
Pike's Arm	7	1	-	-	35	-	20	61	-	-	-
Port Albert	5	-	-	5	107	-	1	75	120	-	311
Parcell's Harbour . .	5	1	-	-	94	92	26	82	2,060	720	668
Ragged Point	2	2	-	-	149	49	38	119	350	50	890
Salt Harbour Island . .	2	-	-	-	40	-	20	86	200	-	-
Salt Pans	7	1	-	-	42	44	13	65	1,180	100	80
Sansom's Island . . .	2	-	-	-	99	51	21	94	200	-	385
Sandy Cove	2	-	-	-	30	-	21	47	670	50	225
Seal Cove	5	-	1	-	15	-	11	49	240	-	-
Ship Island	5	-	-	-	57	8	22	52	-	-	42
Smooth Cove	1	-	-	-	12	9	3	13	420	100	80
Strong's Island . . .	4	-	-	3	66	2	7	163	656	161	472
Summerford	12	-	-	7	150	49	11	366	1,490	110	1,160
Sunnyside	3	4	-	-	22	7	7	70	500	50	-
Swan Island	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	30	-	-	50
Thwart Island	-	-	-	-	44	13	5	6	-	-	170
Tilt Cove	1	1	-	-	3	1	19	94	500	-	-
Tissard's Harbour . .	8	-	-	-	161	84	51	174	1,666	556	408
Too Good Arm	1	-	-	-	21	-	11	57	-	-	-
Trump Island	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	-	-	-
Twillingate (North Side)	17	-	-	2	466	170	13	136	9,101	266	5,369
Twillingate (South Side)	19	1	-	2	628	167	59	94	5,990	782	4,487
Virgin's Arm	1	-	-	2	96	37	45	192	-	-	248
Western Head	-	-	-	-	66	7	9	67	-	-	320
Whale's Gulch	1	-	-	-	177	4	31	238	50	-	936
Wild Cove	8	-	-	1	149	83	3	202	2,650	910	1,636

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944 lb.	Milk (2) produced 1944 gal.	Butter made 1944 lb.	Eggs produced 1944 doz.
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 8 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
Pogo	359	42	13	137	7,154	2,503	1,101	5,290	23,248	1,663	33,687
Aspen Cove . . .	7	-	-	-	73	73	10	106	894	-	506
Barr'd Islands . .	4	-	-	-	151	29	75	45	1,252	-	880
Beaver Cove . . .	1	-	2	-	15	-	5	-	-	-	-
Cape Cove	4	-	-	2	20	13	2	45	750	85	40
Carmanville . . .	15	4	-	1	480	307	8	274	322	-	3,455
Chalky's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	36	15	-	57
Change Islands . .	36	4	-	-	798	389	22	958	1,742	80	5,199
Clark Head	10	2	-	8	164	-	35	-	-	-	-
Deadman's Bay . .	12	2	-	-	35	7	12	-	-	-	111
Docking Cove . . .	15	-	-	8	207	128	85	381	-	-	1,078
Eastern Cove . . .	1	-	-	-	88	10	-	155	200	-	158
Eastern Fiddle . .	-	-	-	-	40	10	9	-	95	-	244
Pogo	13	-	-	-	890	495	195	592	8,178	475	7,496
Frederickton . . .	5	-	-	-	51	12	4	6	270	-	290
George's Point . .	2	1	-	5	72	12	3	-	-	-	-
Hare Bay	2	-	-	-	48	2	55	67	30	-	205
Horwood	2	1	-	-	85	17	14	-	-	-	-
Horwood North . .	8	1	3	5	88	61	16	-	-	-	-
Indian Islands . .	3	1	-	-	154	5	4	188	390	-	339
Iceland Cove, Horwood	8	1	-	7	111	5	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland Harbour . .	17	4	-	10	113	82	40	238	786	18	346
Joe Batt's Arm . .	18	-	-	15	521	305	171	462	-	-	3,631
Ladle Cove	15	2	-	8	102	41	2	195	785	50	886
Lien's Den	-	-	-	-	26	12	13	32	52	-	190
Little Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	104	-	56	33	125	-	560
Little Seldom . .	2	2	-	-	45	12	6	84	700	-	71
Lock's Cove	-	-	-	-	9	11	4	14	-	-	35
Lumsden North . .	32	-	-	-	327	71	25	-	-	-	1,013
Lumsden South . .	10	3	-	-	222	2	21	-	-	-	712
Main Point	1	-	-	1	88	17	12	-	-	-	-
Mann Point	-	-	-	-	112	-	5	-	-	-	-
Musgrave Harbour .	18	-	-	8	303	151	13	235	1,040	95	1,761
Moggin Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	45	28	5	-	-	-	-
Oliver's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peckford's Island .	-	-	-	-	8	4	1	-	-	-	23
Perry's Island . .	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	126	45	-	104
Ragged Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South	5	3	-	-	50	31	5	30	580	-	493
Rodger's Cove . . .	3	-	1	7	58	10	7	20	50	-	12
Sandy Cove	5	2	-	4	35	-	1	-	-	-	170
Seldom Cove By . .	-	-	-	-	343	74	37	199	304	-	770
Shoal Bay	10	-	-	-	45	16	21	27	610	-	355
Stag Harbour . . .	2	3	-	-	137	8	19	186	500	-	395
Tilting	36	8	-	21	374	50	45	489	5,690	900	2,014
Timm's Harbour . .	3	-	-	2	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two Mile Point, Horwood	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-
Victoria Cove . . .	31	-	7	24	312	22	22	-	-	-	-
Wadham's Islands .	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	19
Wild Cove	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	87	45	-	89
Wing's Point . . .	2	-	-	2	104	-	9	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 16. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1944, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced	Milk (2)		Butter made	Eggs produced
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens						
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months				1944	1944		1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.	
Bonavista North . . .	43	29	22	16	10,026	2,805	1,111	5,351	3,044	10	31,958	
Alexander Bay Station	-	-	-	-	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Angle Brook	-	-	-	-	40	3	2	60	-	-	-	-
Badger's Quay	-	-	-	-	270	38	4	-	-	-	-	1,134
Benton	-	-	-	-	44	28	16	20	-	-	-	461
Bragg's Island	-	-	-	-	55	16	6	166	-	-	-	294
Brookfield	-	-	-	-	114	55	24	-	-	-	-	604
Burnside	7	2	6	3	366	-	26	395	665	10	220	220
Burnt Island	-	-	-	-	51	22	15	46	-	-	-	216
Cape Freels	2	-	-	-	65	1	19	-	-	-	-	285
Cape Island	-	-	-	-	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	124
Coward's Island	-	-	-	-	150	70	-	60	-	-	-	701
Cross Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cull's Harbour	-	-	1	-	52	1	4	100	-	-	-	-
Dark Cove	1	4	-	-	367	-	41	-	-	-	-	-
Deer Island	-	-	-	-	63	32	-	10	-	-	-	366
Fair Island	2	-	-	2	136	93	10	114	20	-	-	637
Flat Island	-	-	-	-	361	170	-	263	-	-	-	2,192
Gambo	1	-	-	-	396	50	36	-	-	-	-	-
Gander	-	-	-	-	42	55	7	-	-	-	-	334
Glovertown Centre	5	-	-	5	574	130	46	116	-	-	-	200
Glovertown North	1	1	2	-	267	14	5	85	-	-	-	-
Glovertown South	1	-	1	2	177	22	32	266	-	-	-	-
Gooseberry Island	1	1	-	-	68	52	13	112	-	-	-	394
Green's Island	-	-	-	-	31	19	-	34	-	-	-	230
Greenspond	2	-	-	-	452	159	52	251	344	-	-	4,304
Hare Bay	-	3	-	-	329	39	42	73	-	-	-	-
Hayward's Cove	1	-	-	-	40	22	7	56	-	-	-	160
Middle Brook	1	6	-	-	569	191	25	-	-	-	-	-
Newport	-	1	-	-	16	2	31	66	-	-	-	69
Newtown	-	-	-	-	330	67	51	-	-	-	-	1,229
North Island	-	-	-	-	93	50	1	43	-	-	-	447
North West Arm	-	-	-	-	69	35	11	94	-	-	-	270
North West Arm, Indian Bay	-	-	-	-	34	21	42	23	20	-	-	196
Paul's Island	-	1	-	1	56	42	2	56	-	-	-	347
Pinchard's Island	3	6	-	-	240	22	16	-	-	-	-	766
Pool's Island	-	-	-	-	192	76	13	164	-	-	-	1,064
Port Nelson	-	-	-	-	64	27	36	95	-	-	-	436
Pound Cove	-	-	-	-	135	22	66	9	-	-	-	665
Round Harbour	-	-	-	-	23	9	-	26	20	-	-	127
Safe Harbour	-	-	-	-	157	76	46	142	67	-	-	1,471
St. Brendan's	6	2	1	-	482	183	37	666	460	-	-	1,919
St. Chad's	-	-	1	-	165	-	22	145	-	-	-	-
Sandringham	3	-	1	2	256	4	3	157	-	-	-	30
Saunders's Cove	2	-	1	-	135	-	1	169	-	-	-	-
Shablor's Cove	-	-	-	-	41	6	5	40	40	-	-	391
Silver Fox Island	-	-	-	-	69	12	-	129	40	-	-	420
South West Arm	-	-	-	-	66	24	7	21	-	-	-	670
South West Island	-	-	-	-	53	39	-	36	-	-	-	329
Sydney Cove	-	-	-	-	45	26	6	104	-	-	-	220
Templeman	-	-	-	-	60	-	22	-	-	-	-	326

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 8 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	dog.
Bona Vista North - Con.											
Tinker's Island . . .	-	-	-	-	56	49	-	98	-	-	419
Trinity	-	-	8	3	421	306	13	186	95	-	1,871
Traytown	1	-	1	-	378	17	20	189	1,003	-	606
Valleyfield	-	-	-	-	208	182	16	118	-	-	1,230
Wareham	-	-	1	-	124	53	11	97	260	-	649
Wellington	-	-	-	-	154	20	12	214	-	-	630
Weeleyville	3	-	-	-	820	150	181	-	-	-	2,425
Bona Vista South . . .	578	49	11	191	12,076	5,405	1,631	8,763	41,673	1,287	62,650
Birely Cove	1	-	-	-	88	69	20	64	314	-	194
Bishop's Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	134	-	12	77	30	-	1,075
Bloomfield	10	-	-	-	518	284	8	263	560	-	1,430
Bona Vista	219	14	-	57	1,919	519	845	492	16,718	307	9,742
Broad Cove	3	-	-	2	160	88	8	296	-	-	888
Brooklyn	2	-	-	-	226	177	3	200	-	-	805
Bunyan's Cove	2	-	-	-	323	192	36	175	-	-	1,258
Canning's Cove	1	-	-	-	268	102	3	207	100	-	825
Charleston	12	1	-	3	183	133	11	73	1,560	-	816
Charlottetown	10	2	-	-	276	176	12	193	-	-	814
Dark Cove	-	-	-	-	47	5	11	59	-	-	373
East Port	13	-	1	39	689	376	7	648	4,740	-	6,589
Happy Adventure	1	-	-	3	512	201	2	270	422	-	4,523
Hodderville	2	1	-	1	40	-	6	44	-	-	245
Jamestown	6	-	-	-	287	206	-	277	240	-	650
Keels	1	-	-	1	394	106	43	554	-	-	2,044
King's Cove	20	1	-	12	362	96	6	291	-	-	2,167
Knights Cove	22	1	-	13	175	4	1	289	-	-	1,155
Leithbridge	7	-	2	-	378	228	-	481	-	-	1,302
Long Beach	5	-	-	2	60	24	-	64	-	-	232
Lower Amherst Cove . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	13	-	-	-
Middle Amherst Cove . .	8	-	-	-	40	22	33	113	30	-	106
Magravitown	38	1	-	-	742	310	15	367	2,940	490	2,936
Newman's Cove	9	-	-	-	152	121	151	239	232	-	341
Open Hall	5	-	-	4	207	95	2	219	-	-	1,443
Plate Cove East	18	8	-	5	283	188	41	297	2,200	120	2,110
Plate Cove West	11	4	2	9	192	84	12	149	1,850	320	1,296
Port Blandford	17	3	-	-	805	218	86	172	2,480	-	2,317
Portland	13	2	-	-	226	129	2	117	275	-	980
Princeton	16	-	1	3	195	265	5	176	2,162	30	1,778
Red Cliff	2	-	-	1	165	32	7	135	-	-	1,184
Sandy Cove	4	-	1	4	273	64	8	215	760	-	2,543
Salvage	-	-	-	-	108	7	20	124	85	-	739
Southern Bay	18	2	1	2	208	187	6	155	660	-	1,707
Stock Cove	19	4	-	9	105	7	1	137	-	-	531
Summersville	29	1	1	12	575	319	7	376	820	-	1,557
Sweet Bay	10	3	-	5	262	76	9	148	930	-	693
Terra Nova	-	-	-	-	184	46	12	-	36	-	717
Tickle Cove	6	-	2	-	149	25	14	205	-	-	846
Upper Amherst Cove . .	8	-	-	-	114	65	82	306	-	-	394
Winter Brook	10	1	-	4	268	194	-	87	530	-	1,077

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 5 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	dos.
Trinity North . . .	488	52	7	86	13,402	3,896	1,378	9,377	84,053	10,287	63,295
Adeytown	7	-	1	8	54	30	5	69	600	20	187
Aspen Brook . . .	7	5	-	-	76	-	-	70	1,400	440	325
Barton	2	-	-	-	39	-	-	25	400	120	190
Black Brook . . .	1	-	-	-	37	9	1	-	-	-	-
Black Duck Cove .	-	-	-	-	68	6	6	40	-	-	144
Britannia	10	1	-	-	364	-	-	372	2,100	570	1,445
British Harbour .	2	-	-	-	121	-	1	88	300	-	319
Burgoyne's Cove .	3	-	-	-	105	-	-	59	450	100	131
Butter Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	53	28	8	-	-	-	-
Catalina	20	1	-	5	716	252	65	158	4,745	240	5,498
Cat Cove	-	-	-	-	8	9	-	10	-	-	38
Champney's Arm . .	3	-	-	-	110	4	20	39	1,350	220	570
Champney's East . .	4	-	-	-	407	117	34	115	2,900	240	1,674
Champney's West . .	5	-	-	-	386	40	27	40	1,000	170	1,975
Clareville	22	2	-	5	583	454	29	106	2,070	50	5,814
Clifton	2	-	-	-	51	-	-	17	400	100	30
Dark Hole	1	1	-	-	18	6	11	15	-	-	15
Deep Light	9	1	-	5	108	73	25	149	2,040	155	344
Deer Harbour . . .	1	-	-	-	229	22	28	168	150	-	445
Delby's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	12	-	-	24
Dunfield	1	-	-	-	82	48	42	109	970	-	435
East Point/Catalina	2	-	-	2	200	58	28	127	1,280	-	1,744
Elliott's Cove . . .	4	4	-	1	54	36	1	115	450	-	313
Elliston	27	-	-	11	305	139	25	210	4,000	-	2,022
English Harbour . .	6	-	-	-	442	118	87	238	3,040	773	1,860
Foster's Point . .	18	1	-	8	188	106	4	257	1,800	350	584
George's Brook . .	17	5	-	-	198	-	-	113	3,500	845	590
Gin Cove	4	-	-	-	45	-	-	21	600	170	111
Goobie's Siding . .	2	-	-	-	16	2	-	78	-	-	184
Goose Cove	3	-	-	-	80	76	5	48	955	20	555
Gooseberry Cove . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harcourt	3	-	-	-	80	-	-	57	555	170	230
Hatchet Cove . . .	11	-	-	-	91	43	21	197	-	-	477
Hickman's Harbour .	11	-	-	7	381	89	13	519	2,682	250	1,357
Hillview	10	10	3	-	154	61	50	146	2,200	58	695
Hodge's Cove . . .	15	4	-	-	230	101	12	528	-	-	1,231
Houso Cove	1	1	-	-	17	4	11	-	-	-	-
Inglewood	1	-	-	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	10
Ireland's Rye . . .	6	1	-	-	250	50	15	129	700	-	916
Island Cove	1	-	-	-	28	20	6	70	-	-	140
Ivanhoe	-	-	-	-	146	27	15	57	-	-	342
Ivany's Cove . . .	1	1	-	-	10	4	1	-	-	-	30
Kerley's Harbour . .	3	-	-	-	108	7	28	45	350	-	325
Lady Cove	4	1	-	1	110	85	2	153	340	100	495
Lance Cove	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	-	-	110
Lancaster	4	-	-	-	13	4	15	14	500	-	50
Little Catalina . .	16	-	-	11	355	276	133	672	700	-	1,550
Little Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	39	36	-	67	-	-	205
Little Harbour . . .	-	1	-	-	91	5	-	82	-	-	215
Little Heart's Ease .	5	1	-	-	258	82	68	641	-	-	900
Locketon	1	-	-	-	84	24	1	22	390	20	245
Long Beach	7	-	-	-	160	28	23	296	-	-	730

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	dos.
Trinity North - Con.											
Loreburn	-	-	-	-	60	17	15	94	-	-	324
Weberly	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	42	-	-	111
Wairoa	-	-	-	-	204	21	67	336	274	-	923
Milton	22	-	-	-	158	-	-	67	4,100	1,050	880
Monroe	7	2	-	-	182	-	-	88	1,300	250	280
Neck	3	-	-	-	10	-	8	90	300	-	20
New Bonaventure	5	-	-	-	172	4	31	81	605	-	520
New Burnt Cove	2	-	-	-	106	-	-	59	340	80	95
North West Brook	2	-	-	-	65	8	17	80	500	-	175
Old Bonaventure	5	2	-	-	86	7	10	81	570	-	342
Otter's Cove	1	-	-	-	18	-	-	9	-	-	-
Petley	3	3	-	-	188	-	-	205	485	185	650
Pope's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Rexton	38	-	5	4	1,585	282	14	320	11,200	1,595	8,504
Port Union	5	-	-	2	575	210	41	163	1,212	100	5,366
Queen's Cove	2	-	-	-	75	2	45	-	-	-	20
St. James Within	4	-	-	-	152	101	8	-	-	-	-
St. James Without	-	-	-	-	48	8	9	-	-	-	-
Shoal Harbour	14	1	-	11	453	280	88	281	3,750	120	2,804
Snooks Harbour	5	2	-	-	112	-	-	119	1,400	370	375
Somerset	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	128	-	-	106
Southport	3	-	-	-	138	54	26	-	-	-	-
Spiller's Cove	38	1	-	2	27	81	71	30	800	-	150
Thoroughfare	2	-	-	1	84	35	3	55	300	20	214
Trinity	11	-	-	-	230	118	51	117	2,405	70	1,517
Trinity East	25	-	-	-	641	105	6	163	8,000	1,075	2,940
Trouty	1	-	-	-	110	19	-	86	495	40	417
Treytown	-	-	-	-	81	4	15	33	-	-	226
Villa Verte	1	-	-	-	5	2	9	17	-	-	15
Waterville	1	-	-	-	39	-	-	18	-	-	25
White Point	-	-	-	-	25	-	9	20	-	-	74
White Rock	5	-	-	-	33	-	-	32	1,100	120	95
Trinity South	275	27	11	67	8,889	2,807	325	7,579	53,129	1,215	47,789
Arnold's Cove Sta- tion R.	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bellvue	7	2	-	1	111	40	5	120	-	-	281
Blekstom	12	1	2	8	180	63	8	281	3,525	-	1,801
Broed Cove	-	-	-	-	21	13	1	19	-	-	140
Brownsdale	20	-	-	2	172	15	-	158	-	-	480
Cavendish	-	-	-	-	164	83	6	178	99	-	667
Chance Cove	-	-	-	-	135	65	8	217	-	-	77
Chapel Arm	13	2	6	10	365	155	7	471	240	-	2,779
Dildo	7	-	-	7	321	182	20	379	1,625	85	2,276
Green's Harbour	13	1	-	-	582	94	4	95	1,650	150	1,594
Heart's Harbour	43	2	-	-	622	257	12	325	3,674	45	2,489
Heart's Content	10	3	1	5	526	261	50	122	4,140	50	3,172
Heart's Delight	5	-	1	-	416	233	32	295	463	-	1,447
Heart's Desire	4	-	1	2	179	89	11	97	915	200	1,059
Hopewell	1	-	-	-	88	12	-	-	-	-	-

- (1) Grade and purebred.
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1944, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 8 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Trinity South - Con.											
Islington	1	2	-	-	77	43	3	198	837	-	269
Lead Cove	17	-	-	-	177	-	-	110	29	-	445
Long Cove	1	-	-	-	144	-	5	298	410	-	1,168
Markland	6	-	-	-	101	-	7	-	-	-	590
New Chelsea	10	1	-	-	409	85	9	246	308	-	1,873
New Harbour	13	-	-	13	521	282	25	927	5,550	150	1,811
New Melbourne	19	-	-	-	280	8	-	217	-	-	734
New Perlican	2	-	-	1	347	93	9	267	540	-	2,414
Roman's Cove	9	-	-	2	325	42	8	455	2,922	415	2,473
Old Shop	4	-	-	2	140	31	8	272	-	-	1,299
Rantem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Sibley's Cove	8	-	-	-	165	-	-	103	-	-	410
South Dildo	7	3	-	4	89	81	9	100	565	50	857
Spread Eagle	-	-	-	-	67	3	5	127	-	-	630
Sunnyside	11	1	-	7	574	234	6	745	4,587	110	7,488
Thornlea	1	-	-	-	128	43	6	84	-	-	489
Torquay	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	43	-	-	140
Turk's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vittler's Cove	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	10	-	-	14
Whale's Brook	3	-	-	-	93	-	-	57	-	-	245
Whitbourne	25	8	-	3	336	232	29	119	270	-	1,829
Whitney	-	-	-	-	145	2	1	-	-	-	-
Winterton	5	1	-	-	833	90	32	456	800	-	4,959
Carbonear - Bay de Verde	790	70	210	594	15,752	3,270	440	3,268	179,899	22,192	80,245
Adam's Cove	23	-	32	17	599	-	1	-	4,420	1,515	3,263
Bacoalieu	2	-	1	11	11	-	1	-	200	-	50
Bay de Verde	8	1	-	6	479	283	35	-	960	-	2,342
Blackhead	17	-	4	16	369	98	5	-	4,140	1,800	3,185
Blow-me-Down	1	-	-	1	22	-	-	5	170	-	46
Bradley's Cove	16	-	5	12	201	81	1	56	3,700	650	1,420
Broad Cove North	6	-	2	8	80	91	4	-	1,700	380	875
Broad Cove	16	-	1	18	544	-	1	45	4,400	1,540	3,420
Burnt Point	33	4	10	15	349	119	14	107	6,295	182	1,831
Caplin Cove	15	1	-	14	159	8	15	84	2,230	308	457
Carbonear	109	4	20	49	3,773	858	117	499	51,288	6,097	23,032
Clown's Cove	3	-	-	-	143	39	-	8	350	-	349
Daniel's Cove	8	1	-	8	87	20	-	-	2,830	20	330
Flatrock	3	-	-	9	142	10	-	31	1,175	20	287
Freshwater	6	1	-	3	279	122	2	68	1,146	20	1,167
Grate's Cove	47	9	38	-	398	4	-	-	7,867	124	1,548
Gull Island	24	-	9	12	490	107	13	139	6,200	263	2,197
Job's Cove	41	8	18	23	557	200	18	158	6,200	306	2,835
Kingston	15	8	-	28	251	-	7	155	4,896	1,030	1,065
Long Beach	20	3	9	6	311	19	8	77	2,630	310	1,142
Lower Island Cove	97	10	9	85	811	138	33	343	10,468	550	2,903
Mulley's Cove	3	-	3	1	144	-	1	12	850	210	806
Northern Bay	37	11	16	28	481	175	8	89	8,750	1,106	2,038
Oahre Pit Cove	23	-	9	32	555	96	7	140	2,585	365	2,703
Old Perlican	45	7	-	35	553	157	54	127	10,950	24	3,065

- (1) Grade and purebred.
 (2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool		Milk (2)		Butter		Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced			
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944			
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.			
Carbonear - Bay de Verde - Con.														
Otterbury	-	-	-	1	33	-	-	54	-	-	75			
Perry's Cove . . .	21	-	-	16	231	38	2	110	3,390	-	550			
Red Head Cove . .	11	4	-	12	126	12	-	-	900	32	571			
Salmon Cove . . .	21	-	2	36	737	109	5	294	2,720	-	1,328			
Small Point . . .	16	-	7	6	311	-	8	21	5,070	1,390	1,447			
Smooth Cove . . .	6	-	3	9	89	-	1	49	560	50	365			
Spout Cove . . .	1	-	-	4	108	-	2	-	400	144	425			
Victoria	37	2	-	43	1,144	164	66	145	11,655	1,122	7,600			
Western Bay North	32	-	9	41	597	164	2	219	5,530	1,115	2,398			
Western Bay South	27	-	4	28	588	158	11	255	6,720	1,720	3,312			
Harbour Grace . . .	297	9	11	210	7,002	1,801	241	5,169	60,284	5,409	24,835			
Bishop's Cove . .	16	-	-	12	263	111	1	424	3,652	-	960			
Bristol's Hope . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Bryant's Cove . .	29	3	4	34	445	203	14	450	7,410	830	1,976			
Butterville . . .	-	-	-	-	37	9	9	46	-	-	101			
Goddenville . . .	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	8	72	-	10			
Harbour Grace . .	120	3	-	16	2,414	740	114	519	23,400	2,904	9,869			
South Side . . .	13	-	-	23	428	131	3	299	4,332	630	1,939			
Shearstown . . .	45	1	44	44	1,176	130	23	267	5,100	185	2,659			
Spaniard's Bay . .	22	2	-	39	1,307	323	21	509	8,438	760	4,679			
Spoon Cove . . .	5	-	-	6	44	-	19	-	570	-	118			
Tilton	9	-	-	7	331	13	12	192	1,512	-	512			
Upper Island Cove	38	-	-	29	547	141	24	455	5,800	120	2,215			
Port de Grave . . .	420	15	20	245	10,551	4,950	191	2,930	121,894	7,166	59,578			
Bareseed	13	-	-	-	427	139	-	111	4,555	172	3,239			
Bay Roberts . . .	39	3	-	3	1,177	1,403	41	57	15,454	355	9,856			
Black Duck Pond .	2	-	-	9	101	10	1	42	240	-	336			
Blow-me-Down . .	6	-	-	5	139	66	2	92	645	28	736			
Brigus	63	1	-	-	642	-	-	-	41,700	300	340			
Broads	15	-	-	7	313	148	5	27	2,045	45	2,356			
Burnt Head . . .	15	-	-	13	567	193	5	275	5,890	630	4,294			
Clarke's Beach . .	16	2	-	21	1,066	363	13	57	1,880	176	8,161			
Coley's Point . .	21	2	14	9	1,262	423	8	259	1,350	300	8,580			
Country Road . .	17	-	6	18	319	124	8	38	1,550	-	1,761			
Cross Roads . . .	2	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	400	100	40			
Cupids	28	-	-	17	739	353	30	343	8,270	1,604	2,385			
Dock	12	-	-	-	222	36	-	93	2,233	326	1,808			
Foley's Mill . . .	2	-	-	7	83	23	1	-	780	250	224			
Georgetown . . .	2	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	1,400	-	-			
Gould's Road . .	9	-	-	9	143	72	1	52	2,560	490	418			
Gullies	14	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	9,900	210	152			
Hall's Town . . .	27	1	-	23	366	303	21	107	3,884	306	1,719			
Hibb's Hole . . .	-	-	-	1	141	64	1	163	62	-	511			
Hodgewater . . .	27	1	-	24	120	49	6	45	2,450	190	345			
Juniper Stump . .	6	-	-	9	97	21	1	93	500	90	250			
Mercer's Cove . .	14	1	-	1	167	288	10	160	1,023	-	1,336			
North River . . .	15	-	-	14	416	187	10	60	5,824	790	2,286			
Otterbury	5	-	-	4	284	94	3	78	389	-	2,100			
Pick-Rye	5	-	-	7	131	27	-	148	647	22	424			

- (1) Grade and purebred.
 (2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1946, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Port de Grave - Con.											
Port de Grave . .	2	-	-	-	214	34	-	164	1,000	-	1,501
Riverside Mills . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	12
Reache's Line . .	3	-	-	4	66	8	2	26	900	250	250
Salmon Cove . . .	13	-	-	2	101	47	3	107	1,370	145	296
Sandy Cove	3	-	-	-	66	3	-	34	1,035	-	489
Ship Cove	10	-	-	5	259	82	5	126	1,357	73	1,312
South River	7	-	-	18	426	255	3	54	1,350	105	1,169
Springfield	7	4	-	9	230	162	2	43	1,250	210	707
Turk's Water	-	-	-	5	67	14	1	56	-	-	203
Harbour Main - Bell Island	1,191	118	21	609	26,634	8,909	567	6,274	386,598	44,971	146,605
Arondale	43	1	-	26	1,366	477	40	401	16,350	2,690	9,169
Bacon Cove	15	-	-	12	262	22	13	136	5,400	590	699
Bell Island	176	6	1	4	3,162	1,660	69	643	33,766	228	19,329
Briggs Junction . .	1	-	-	1	92	77	6	30	360	80	562
Burke's Cove	3	-	-	2	96	-	-	11	1,250	420	760
Chamberlains	40	1	-	31	776	169	33	107	7,550	337	6,110
Chapel's Cove	24	2	3	11	501	231	13	294	6,865	1,674	3,595
Colliers	66	4	-	39	1,238	-	20	366	31,760	8,657	10,655
Conception Harbour	70	-	-	46	1,216	719	27	363	27,827	3,774	4,126
Country Path	8	-	-	6	137	25	3	49	2,160	520	350
Duff's Holyrood . .	2	-	-	3	61	24	1	25	1,170	300	295
Forxtrap	33	22	-	24	690	420	21	207	5,320	326	2,641
Freemaster, Bell Island	30	6	-	16	262	93	1	271	4,755	-	1,757
Greasleytown	11	5	-	5	333	99	7	115	900	90	1,747
Harbour Main	52	-	-	26	1,049	542	22	571	23,900	4,645	7,363
Healey's Cross . . .	8	-	-	1	154	54	2	30	2,700	780	526
Holyrood Central . .	25	-	-	15	661	240	16	208	9,760	2,375	2,370
Holyrood North . . .	12	-	-	4	234	76	3	124	4,730	1,090	487
Holyrood South . . .	32	1	2	32	632	455	23	134	12,140	2,660	2,450
Hopewell	6	-	-	1	624	174	7	18	500	50	4,022
Indian Pond	2	-	-	1	345	176	2	66	1,700	420	1,415
James Cove	2	-	-	2	26	18	1	28	1,600	410	560
Kelligrews	25	-	2	8	1,161	401	30	69	5,470	550	6,176
Kitomasas	19	-	-	12	241	92	9	175	8,800	865	752
Lake View	4	-	4	12	402	103	6	197	5,620	1,061	5,004
Lance Cove, Bell Island	33	4	-	-	395	45	1	424	2,750	-	1,665
Lance Cove	3	-	-	1	10	-	1	-	1,050	350	14
Long Pond	68	46	5	114	2,568	102	36	66	9,220	430	5,725
Mamels	21	2	-	27	331	3	16	65	5,300	250	1,544
Marysville	33	1	-	4	362	-	12	231	13,200	1,230	3,170
Middle Arm	3	-	-	3	90	68	1	33	480	155	610
Middle Bight	34	2	3	20	619	589	21	56	8,400	730	6,730
Paradise	17	-	-	9	291	80	3	-	3,350	55	1,134
Peashtown	2	5	-	2	355	253	6	96	366	-	3,432
Riverdale	4	1	-	4	26	-	2	-	780	60	12
St. Thomas	21	1	-	20	665	40	8	-	6,395	1,164	3,046
Salmonier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seal Cove	17	1	-	15	1,203	666	7	194	6,790	1,710	5,865
Topmail	39	-	-	26	619	244	23	176	7,665	115	3,975
Topsoil Road	123	2	-	9	745	116	13	-	66,165	2,026	4,666

- (1) Grade and purebred.
 (2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1946, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens		produced	produced	made	produced
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months			1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.											
Upper Gullies . .	24	1	1	7	1,409	306	25	44	6,375	1,056	8,487
West Mines, Bell Island	36	1	-	2	720	160	16	217	8,540	20	5,798
St. John's West . .	1,183	29	18	265	8,618	3,053	1,003	-	645,657	1,112	93,085
Blackhead	8	-	-	-	25	-	1	-	-	-	30
Blackhead Road . .	1	-	-	-	248	24	95	-	46	-	468
Goulds	122	4	-	39	430	60	11	-	51,818	-	2,100
Kilbride	302	10	1	103	327	30	78	-	145,565	-	870
Maddox Cove . . .	3	-	-	-	49	25	11	-	1,440	-	20
Petty Harbour . .	24	1	-	6	455	135	271	-	3,782	-	350
Portugal Cove . .	106	-	-	-	738	5	1	-	9,927	-	1,893
St. John's City (Pt.)	566	14	17	117	5,979	2,774	489	-	317,145	1,112	81,438
St. Phillip's . . .	51	-	-	-	365	-	42	-	15,685	-	6,100
Thorburn Road . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	250	-	-
St. John's East . .	1,036	25	40	518	15,598	3,662	606	2,311	257,166	1,979	101,078
Basline	9	-	4	17	272	52	-	77	1,380	112	2,781
Biscayan Cove . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	127
Cape St. Francois .	1	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	180	-	139
Flatbrook	78	-	84	1,350	745	38	678	-	660	198	4,959
Logy Bay	60	2	2	39	629	235	28	-	29,180	-	5,161
Middle Cove . . .	99	2	1	46	768	242	28	27	25,305	-	2,868
Otter Cove	41	2	3	39	502	241	12	-	5,060	-	2,396
Pouch Cove	86	6	15	47	1,091	280	3	986	14,920	1,156	11,831
Quidi Vidi	10	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	3,285	-	150
St. John's City (Pt.)	377	8	2	77	6,869	563	390	-	159,029	390	54,584
Shoe Cove	23	3	-	9	116	134	-	311	5,142	121	1,056
Torbay	262	2	13	178	3,968	1,190	107	50	13,045	-	15,007
Ferryland	777	37	3	235	9,256	2,924	383	7,426	276,877	83,624	56,180
Admiral's	7	1	-	-	143	85	1	131	2,800	700	690
Admiral's Cove . .	2	-	-	1	130	-	5	74	1,600	560	1,370
Aquaforce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Basline	9	1	-	10	96	3	2	64	3,530	940	695
Bay Bulls	58	5	-	-	1,122	296	24	155	20,607	350	2,987
Bear Cove	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	20
Big Pond	1	-	-	-	24	-	4	-	-	-	42
Biscay Bay	17	1	-	10	100	55	7	214	5,200	1,624	912
Brigus South . . .	5	-	-	3	163	52	4	78	3,000	1,150	1,710
Burnt Cove	8	-	-	5	110	36	-	83	3,480	950	980
Calvert	49	7	-	20	585	87	3	278	19,930	7,960	3,667
Cape Broyle	48	1	-	19	752	173	5	277	26,930	10,350	8,889
Cappahayden . . .	21	4	-	-	179	-	11	174	6,300	2,050	865
Clear's Cove . . .	4	-	-	2	29	9	2	23	1,300	350	120
Daniel's Point . .	15	-	-	2	137	30	14	328	2,505	990	1,373
Brook	4	-	-	-	45	-	9	104	1,550	250	355
Ferryland	74	8	2	35	987	564	54	1,022	24,085	2,607	6,520
Freshwater	2	1	-	2	20	-	3	30	840	100	200
Goulds	93	3	-	-	390	282	38	-	29,506	340	1,070
Island Cove	3	-	-	1	35	-	2	35	1,565	600	320

(1) Grade and purebred.
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1944, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool	Milk (2)	Butter	Eggs
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens		produced 1944	produced 1944	made 1944	produced 1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lbs.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Ferryland - Con.											
Kingsman's	9	-	-	-	152	23	1	94	2,700	900	920
Lamasnohe	2	1	-	1	41	6	2	21	665	180	258
Long Beach	8	-	-	1	52	5	4	202	3,530	1,400	547
Mobile	20	-	1	19	251	90	7	109	11,895	3,450	2,061
North Side	4	-	-	-	32	-	-	4	1,200	400	170
North West Arm . .	2	-	-	1	3	3	1	21	450	170	80
Portugal Cove South	44	-	-	7	378	83	31	930	17,595	5,014	2,864
Renews	51	-	-	-	831	68	15	392	13,700	5,020	3,400
Riverhead	18	-	-	-	261	66	-	130	5,400	1,800	1,435
St. Bernard's . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's . . .	6	2	-	5	43	10	1	6	2,135	730	242
St. Shott's	28	-	-	9	158	129	22	527	9,115	1,558	1,111
Shoal Point	10	-	-	6	67	21	4	134	2,050	498	330
Shore's Cove	1	-	-	-	19	-	1	-	800	-	275
Tor's Cove	27	-	-	26	329	180	16	98	9,330	3,185	2,102
Trepassey	60	1	-	18	705	511	55	1,221	18,444	4,011	3,961
Trixie's Cove	3	-	-	-	32	-	1	50	300	100	225
Witless Bay	68	1	-	33	670	97	34	417	23,040	3,259	3,206
Placentia and St. Mary's											
	1,045	39	98	447	8,388	2,243	381	14,274	341,557	58,378	59,204
Admiral's Beach . .	3	-	-	-	43	12	-	52	350	50	75
Angel's Cove	16	-	2	7	77	12	13	115	4,000	822	400
Arnold's Cove . . .	5	-	-	-	159	6	2	283	1,100	200	1,255
Arnold's Cove Station W.	2	-	-	-	27	-	3	25	300	70	210
Beekford	5	-	-	1	6	-	-	20	1,630	560	10
Branch	100	4	12	35	448	255	20	1,003	32,125	6,462	5,651
Collnet	9	1	2	14	106	67	7	150	6,050	832	940
Come-by-Chance . . .	-	-	-	-	55	3	4	72	-	-	185
Cott's Pond	1	-	-	-	14	5	-	9	-	-	80
Cuelett	47	2	26	44	132	19	14	344	12,860	3,553	959
Dunville	16	-	-	6	129	62	2	236	6,361	1,040	668
East Cove	-	-	3	-	8	-	1	20	-	-	82
Famish Cove	8	1	-	-	61	25	20	197	-	-	270
Forest Field	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	63	-	-	117
Fox Harbour	15	1	-	-	404	117	6	865	3,250	905	2,452
Freshwater	9	-	-	4	271	61	3	166	5,561	988	1,994
Gaskiers	28	-	-	10	223	9	13	619	10,885	1,289	1,341
Gooseberry	7	-	1	9	13	13	1	29	1,800	250	90
Great Barrisway . . .	8	-	-	21	17	14	5	29	1,950	350	110
Galoh	8	-	-	6	51	-	2	193	3,700	640	320
Harriot	15	2	-	20	88	43	1	178	9,280	1,300	689
Iona Island	3	3	-	-	81	1	5	111	800	110	380
Jersey Side	4	-	-	-	228	319	11	115	1,569	238	4,366
John's Pond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
Lamasnohe	2	-	-	-	22	-	-	95	300	30	110
Lear's Cove	3	-	1	1	14	-	2	55	1,400	280	90
Little Barrisway . . .	6	-	-	10	28	21	2	20	3,000	570	240
Little Harbour East	6	-	-	-	55	-	-	270	1,300	210	130
Long Harbour	26	5	-	-	477	28	16	662	3,100	390	3,070
Mall Bay	20	-	-	6	116	20	13	309	7,190	1,060	691

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.											
Mitchell's Brook .	21	1	-	4	137	34	5	298	11,145	2,601	1,404
Mosquito	11	-	-	-	89	24	-	118	1,800	210	330
Mount Carmel . . .	43	1	-	23	364	30	6	539	22,170	4,592	2,441
Mussel Pond	10	-	-	-	125	52	-	125	1,430	50	807
New Bridge	9	-	-	1	120	58	2	113	2,400	540	820
North Harbour . . .	11	1	-	9	70	23	13	192	4,590	676	448
Path-End	6	-	-	-	60	10	3	146	750	150	297
Patrick's Cove . . .	38	-	-	28	120	48	20	157	9,170	1,690	830
Peter's River	37	-	-	6	204	12	12	580	13,630	1,700	1,553
Placentia, South East	24	-	-	6	275	93	2	282	9,500	1,315	1,497
Placentia	13	-	-	2	347	93	19	52	4,170	130	2,041
Placentia Junction .	-	-	-	-	79	10	8	45	286	-	732
Point Lance	34	-	8	9	89	31	14	493	10,210	2,086	1,759
Point La Hays . . .	22	-	1	4	206	18	7	477	7,750	1,038	971
Point Verde	24	4	-	22	232	94	8	302	11,100	1,785	1,625
Regina	22	1	-	-	185	27	-	166	3,860	390	981
Riverhead	54	3	4	3	462	54	8	586	17,910	3,298	2,988
St. Bride's	104	-	40	90	244	98	20	823	37,245	6,984	2,018
St. Catherine's . . .	3	-	-	-	-	106	3	23	300	50	275
St. Joseph's	45	1	-	2	568	52	7	401	7,200	535	1,940
St. Mary's	51	2	-	14	519	26	15	604	17,350	1,827	2,316
St. Stephen's	20	-	-	8	104	13	11	414	8,110	1,180	859
St. Vincent's	25	1	-	4	147	29	7	331	7,900	995	1,179
Ship Cove	18	-	-	15	106	44	6	129	4,690	1,020	695
Ship Harbour	14	5	-	-	122	19	10	221	2,000	315	1,075
Southern Harbour .	9	-	-	-	39	13	-	212	2,100	480	160
Tickle Harbour Station	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
Tickles	5	-	-	3	20	21	6	123	3,000	624	208
Placentia West . . .	315	40	4	54	6,968	816	383	12,617	60,313	5,670	31,357
Baine Harbour . . .	9	1	-	2	147	20	6	185	980	164	747
Baker's Cove	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	5
Bar Haven	2	-	-	-	19	-	3	235	400	-	54
Beau Bois	2	-	-	-	46	-	-	129	200	-	176
Best's Harbour . . .	-	-	-	1	132	-	7	164	-	-	884
Black River	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Boat Harbour	9	1	-	4	100	68	2	98	1,035	80	858
Brewley	-	-	1	1	39	-	7	108	100	-	106
Broad Cove	-	-	-	-	104	9	4	138	-	-	465
Brookside	7	2	-	5	47	6	4	127	1,060	190	241
Brown's Cove	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	40
Burnt Island	-	-	-	-	108	61	1	148	-	-	559
Chandler's Harbour .	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	6	10	-	8
Clattie Harbour . . .	5	4	-	1	197	27	8	267	230	40	774
Cooper's Cove	2	-	-	-	42	-	3	33	250	-	234
Creston	28	8	-	4	392	86	9	683	5,519	812	1,948
Darby's Harbour . . .	3	2	-	-	21	1	2	80	1,100	-	62
Davis Cove	3	-	-	-	10	-	28	81	-	-	-
Davis Island	-	-	-	-	140	-	10	164	-	-	572
Deep Cove	-	-	-	-	19	1	1	46	40	-	55

- (1) Grade and purebred.
 (2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
Placentia West - Con.								lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Durickle	1	-	-	-	14	-	1	63	200	76	56
Flat Island	-	-	-	-	81	-	13	185	60	-	324
Fox Cove	6	-	-	-	111	-	1	220	950	256	444
Garden Cove	1	-	-	-	18	-	1	40	300	-	70
Glendon's Cove	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	89	-	-	50
Goose Cove	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Great Bona	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	60	38	-	117
Great Paradise	-	-	-	-	77	6	10	169	62	-	266
Harbour Buffett	14	-	1	3	612	84	1	420	5,633	-	3,615
Harbour Island	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	77	-	-	54
Hay Cove	3	-	-	3	26	-	-	78	825	-	192
Haystack	2	-	-	-	101	38	2	264	-	-	818
Indian Harbour	-	-	-	-	24	14	1	58	120	24	131
Isle Valen	-	-	-	-	115	11	4	216	6	-	361
Jean de Baie	17	4	-	-	109	-	5	269	2,950	625	435
Kingwell	4	-	-	2	162	-	-	277	-	-	974
Little Bay	8	2	-	-	155	-	13	519	1,495	280	608
Little Bona	-	-	-	-	15	-	1	65	-	-	87
Little Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Paradise	-	-	-	-	100	-	2	205	36	-	264
Marticot Island	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Marystown North	30	1	-	-	484	8	23	844	8,400	280	1,838
Marystown South	8	-	-	-	272	7	6	353	2,870	140	837
Merasheen	1	-	2	6	245	-	9	628	1,600	-	896
Monkstown	6	2	-	-	27	-	11	179	400	110	72
Mooring Cove	24	1	-	-	107	2	12	348	4,000	155	428
Mortier	5	1	-	-	83	-	3	161	630	86	262
Murphy's Cove	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	10	10	-	15
North Harbour	2	-	-	-	50	-	-	174	-	-	163
Oderin	12	1	-	3	215	38	15	327	3,524	696	802
Parker's Cove	3	-	-	1	33	-	2	137	420	50	109
Peckford's Cove	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	20
Petit Fort	-	-	-	-	283	9	10	391	-	-	1,345
Port Royal	4	-	-	1	92	-	-	128	920	-	458
Presque	-	-	-	-	74	7	4	120	169	-	327
Prowseston	-	-	-	-	16	6	6	62	-	-	80
Red Harbour	6	1	-	-	6	-	1	12	700	100	24
Red Island	30	6	-	21	245	134	8	535	4,155	355	1,535
Rock Harbour	4	-	-	-	40	-	-	179	970	75	187
Rose-au-Rue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Rushoon	4	-	-	3	257	35	16	262	656	50	899
St. Anne's	-	-	-	-	76	8	5	114	73	-	231
St. Bernard's Cove	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	12
St. Joseph's	3	-	-	-	172	49	5	286	1,000	150	583
St. Kyran's	1	-	-	-	80	16	2	142	123	-	299
St. Leonard's	-	1	-	-	45	-	-	101	5	-	157
Sandy Point	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	26	-	-	9
Sound Island	2	-	-	1	69	17	15	115	200	-	220
South East Sight	1	1	-	-	56	5	6	93	400	150	161
Spanish Room	22	1	-	-	143	-	5	320	3,900	820	589
Spencer's Cove	11	-	-	-	118	27	5	62	435	10	790
Swift Current	1	-	-	-	224	26	9	76	-	-	830
Tack's Bench	-	-	-	2	70	-	6	42	200	-	407
Tide's Cove	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	33	-	-	20
Tide's Point	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	24	150	-	20

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced	Milk (2) produced	Butter made	Eggs produced
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Placentia West - Con.											
Tosselo	-	-	-	-	18	5	3	78	15	-	48
Western Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	110	-	-	56
Woody Island	6	2	-	-	82	8	11	265	800	-	228
Tawl's Cove	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	20
Burin	912	56	291	403	9,875	2,906	482	9,112	215,898	50,191	61,591
Allan's Island	8	-	-	2	244	-	7	228	1,700	245	1,117
Bay View	2	-	-	-	30	-	1	-	900	200	100
Black Duck Cove	5	-	-	-	23	-	1	37	1,025	20	185
Bull's Cove	7	1	-	2	158	13	1	74	1,250	180	715
Burin Bay	8	-	-	2	210	38	7	161	1,380	350	1,282
Burin Bay Arm	8	-	-	-	70	-	-	195	3,000	530	825
Burin North	11	-	-	2	371	165	16	91	3,740	807	1,948
Calmer	20	1	6	6	71	-	1	185	4,400	1,410	545
Collin's Cove	-	-	-	-	76	30	2	35	-	-	433
Corbin	3	-	-	1	61	-	9	135	1,600	305	497
Dantio Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Epworth	12	1	-	11	231	33	4	225	3,050	365	1,570
Fortune	54	5	31	18	761	137	10	111	21,300	4,568	4,056
Frenchman's Cove	16	-	1	16	209	85	8	441	2,900	810	917
Garnish	66	3	-	115	873	292	28	837	18,495	4,978	4,175
Grand Bank	118	3	48	25	2,049	749	134	592	25,805	5,816	11,557
Grand Beach	19	6	-	24	107	3	15	266	3,800	850	636
Great Burin	11	1	-	1	127	-	1	138	3,035	800	885
Great St. Lawrence	101	8	46	21	1,300	822	67	781	18,124	3,028	9,271
Green Island	1	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	550	200	60
High Beach	16	1	10	7	72	-	1	139	4,400	1,450	595
Kirby's Cove	3	-	-	-	72	14	-	87	1,125	410	705
Lamaline East	19	1	11	4	145	7	3	256	2,875	858	729
Lamaline West	43	1	16	16	258	10	11	465	8,730	2,400	1,143
L'Anse au Barque	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L'Anse à L'Eau	4	2	-	1	16	-	-	15	250	75	80
Lawn	64	3	25	17	396	26	48	272	9,645	2,152	2,652
Little St. Lawrence	19	1	8	8	132	63	16	144	3,224	792	1,320
Long Cove	-	-	-	-	39	-	2	23	-	-	69
Loon's Cove	16	3	3	3	168	29	1	181	4,530	620	1,078
Lord's Cove	51	-	19	18	236	47	31	397	14,915	4,435	1,685
Lories	31	-	10	14	210	4	14	338	7,930	2,120	1,352
Meadows	6	-	-	2	38	7	3	107	450	100	294
Mick's Cove	2	-	2	1	26	-	-	21	440	120	170
Molliers	15	4	2	5	65	27	5	124	3,860	974	480
Mosquito Cove	2	-	-	-	30	5	-	24	400	120	185
Parley's Island	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	83	-	-	177
Path End	8	-	-	-	98	27	-	39	1,850	180	368
Point au Gaul	21	-	13	2	64	-	-	470	2,810	760	385
Point Crewe	37	5	24	22	176	4	-	323	10,220	2,404	2,837
Port au Bras	8	-	-	4	123	34	7	212	1,060	90	425
Roundabout	1	-	1	1	15	2	6	36	-	-	51
Salmonier	13	1	-	-	93	7	4	259	2,730	705	590
Salt Pond	11	4	-	-	74	-	6	111	2,675	530	300
Sandy Point	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	17	-	-	-
Shalloway	1	-	-	-	19	6	-	48	300	120	165
Ship Cove	1	-	-	-	80	81	2	10	515	-	550
Ship Cove, Path End	2	-	-	1	65	-	-	38	800	70	390

(1) Grade and purebred.
 (2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
Burin - Con.											
Taylor's Bay . . .	26	2	12	5	80	9	3	284	4,390	1,062	541
Wandsworth . . .	4	-	-	-	168	10	-	100	1,160	165	1,155
Whale Cove . . .	2	-	-	1	28	4	-	27	400	100	212
Winterland . . .	24	1	-	24	112	147	6	187	6,670	1,950	558
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	261	43	77	48	6,751	1,784	505	12,246	40,561	6,121	35,988
Anderson's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	44	6	2	62	-	-	393
Barrisway Cove . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barrisway de Plate .	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	20	-	-	25
Bay d'Est	-	-	-	-	49	3	13	45	-	-	170
Bay de l'Est . . .	3	1	-	-	33	22	3	169	585	-	140
Bay du Nord . . .	3	1	-	1	194	18	3	250	200	-	988
Bay l'Argent . . .	8	2	-	-	187	80	3	441	352	18	1,421
Belleoram	9	1	-	-	378	205	-	237	1,965	700	1,754
Boxey	7	1	-	-	55	12	2	111	1,600	200	202
Broad Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-
Brunette, Mercer's Cove	7	-	-	2	64	-	26	337	2,450	770	418
Burnt Woods . . .	-	-	2	-	9	-	5	53	-	-	38
Combe	1	1	4	-	55	-	27	142	-	-	190
Combs' Cove . . .	8	1	-	-	90	8	6	237	1,390	397	172
Corbin	-	-	-	-	28	2	-	84	155	-	150
Couillard	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-
Dawson's Cove . .	7	-	-	-	82	-	4	325	850	220	618
English Harbour East	10	2	-	2	123	41	11	285	470	-	713
English Harbour West	4	-	-	-	127	28	8	61	600	150	490
Fenne	3	-	-	2	48	23	1	225	480	-	330
Forward's Cove, Brunette	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	29	800	250	6
Furby's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	76	-	-	109
Gaultois	-	-	-	-	147	8	8	84	200	-	351
Goblin	-	-	-	-	42	16	7	34	-	-	158
Grand John	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	25	-	-	30
Grand le Pierre . .	5	2	-	-	45	35	25	64	800	-	238
Great Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	121	5	7	97	261	-	844
Great Jervais . . .	-	-	-	-	66	1	6	84	-	-	328
Grole	4	6	-	-	108	-	-	174	-	-	694
Harbour Breton . .	-	-	-	-	373	134	32	569	58	-	2,386
Harbour Gallett . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-	-
Harbour Mille . . .	11	1	-	2	101	23	1	853	1,226	-	626
Hardy's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hare Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	18	12	2	62	-	-	175
Head of Conne . . .	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	15	-	-	90
Head of Bay d'Espoir .	9	-	22	4	257	31	31	439	5,008	387	967
Hermitage	11	-	-	-	312	93	3	342	2,663	435	1,801
Hoop Cove	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	63	-	-	40
Jacques Fontaine . .	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	321	-	-	115
Jersey Harbour . .	7	2	-	3	183	18	10	222	960	224	535

(1) Grade and purebred.
 (2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
Fortune Bay and Hermitage - Con.								lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
Lally Cove	1	-	-	-	90	6	1	98	360	-	797
Little Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay East . .	3	1	-	-	106	22	-	334	940	60	655
Little Bay West . .	10	2	-	1	117	20	2	193	2,390	454	498
Little Harbour East	-	-	-	1	43	17	-	200	675	-	159
Little Passage . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Long Harbour Beach	2	-	-	-	26	5	5	32	720	-	150
McCallum	-	-	-	-	52	1	9	39	-	-	285
Miller's Passage . .	3	1	2	-	66	-	4	39	600	120	114
Milltown	3	-	9	1	156	-	16	130	202	24	500
Morrisville	-	-	2	1	95	29	6	105	-	-	303
Mose Ambrose	3	2	-	-	39	-	2	31	250	80	50
New Harbour	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	36	-	-	31
Pass Island	-	-	-	-	144	129	-	153	120	-	625
Patrick's Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	-	-	-
Pay's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	30	-	-	-
Plocaire	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	9	-	-	31
Point Enragée . . .	11	-	7	-	122	26	-	188	-	-	506
Pool's Cove	13	-	-	6	139	4	17	221	1,810	140	590
Puathrough	-	-	-	-	128	24	15	88	55	5	656
Raymond's Point . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	3	104	-	-	19
Rencontre East . . .	2	-	-	-	274	209	10	131	1,250	-	1,943
Round Cove	-	-	-	-	109	28	12	166	47	-	304
Round Harbour . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saguna	-	-	-	-	77	10	9	197	-	-	517
St. Alban's	26	1	15	12	602	210	96	765	5,292	809	4,318
St. Bernard's . . .	11	-	-	-	130	32	-	361	-	-	670
St. Jacques	3	-	4	-	144	82	1	341	1,276	40	1,151
St. John's Bay . . .	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	42	600	200	15
St. Joseph's	4	-	6	7	130	27	11	140	755	90	529
Seal Cove	16	10	-	-	61	2	5	496	1,217	174	304
Stanley's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	12	-	-	60
Stone's Cove	-	-	-	-	148	51	5	220	90	-	1,347
Swanger's Cove . . .	1	-	3	1	24	-	3	44	270	24	129
Terrenceville . . .	21	2	-	2	142	6	7	623	-	-	765
Turnip Cove	-	-	-	-	29	-	2	86	-	-	126
Wreck Cove	7	1	-	-	72	16	3	113	820	175	160
Burgeo and La Poile	50	10	1	6	5,763	1,475	530	4,597	9,220	2,250	32,787
Boar Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Burgeo	6	1	-	-	392	15	33	317	-	-	99
Burnt Islands . . .	-	-	-	-	408	216	49	195	-	-	5,123
Caine's Island . . .	-	-	-	-	60	-	7	-	-	-	288
Cape La Bine	-	-	-	-	17	-	13	67	-	-	110
Cape Ray	24	2	-	4	97	-	26	288	6,280	2,090	561
Channel	2	-	-	2	1,096	343	50	286	260	10	5,270
Coppett	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	57	-	-	3
Cul de Sac East . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-
Cul de Sac West . . .	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	32	-	-	-
Deer Island	-	-	-	-	-	22	1	92	-	-	-
Diamond Cove	-	-	-	-	97	6	6	20	-	-	220

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
Burgoe and La Poile- Con.								lb.	gal.	lb.	dos.
Dog Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	29	-	-	-
East Bay	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-
Fox Island	-	-	-	-	6	6	3	63	-	-	30
Fox Roost	-	-	-	-	37	7	1	42	-	-	400
François	-	-	-	-	138	16	14	76	-	-	669
Frenchman's Cove .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Bay East . .	-	-	-	-	94	62	2	45	-	-	316
Grand Bay West . .	6	-	-	-	66	-	3	203	500	150	460
Grand Bruit	-	-	-	-	199	62	15	343	-	-	1,475
Grey River	-	-	-	-	14	-	22	25	-	-	37
Harbour le Cou . .	1	-	-	-	156	17	6	-	-	-	600
Hunt's Island . . .	-	-	-	-	54	-	4	105	-	-	-
Indian Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	12	-	-	25
Isle aux Morts . . .	-	-	-	-	360	153	45	243	-	-	3,462
Lake's Brook	-	-	-	-	91	-	2	30	-	-	146
La Poile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little Bay	-	-	-	-	75	14	7	94	-	-	430
Lock's Cove	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	34	60	-	22
Margaree	-	-	-	-	107	19	11	94	-	-	1,275
Mosquito	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	50	-	-	10
Mouse Island	-	-	-	-	300	87	28	88	-	-	661
Muddy Hole	-	-	-	-	14	2	5	61	-	-	26
New Harbour	-	-	-	-	52	18	2	123	-	-	337
North Bay	3	6	-	-	37	4	3	109	-	-	170
Osborne's	2	-	1	-	16	-	10	105	100	-	94
Otter's Point . . .	-	-	-	-	49	4	6	121	-	-	410
Our Harbour	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	43	-	-	100
Penguin Islands . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	-
Petites	-	-	-	-	109	9	6	190	-	-	562
Port aux Basques .	1	-	-	-	558	183	46	141	-	-	4,241
Rames	-	-	-	-	383	102	19	236	-	-	2,532
Red Island	-	-	-	-	-	43	3	70	-	-	-
Rencontre West . .	-	-	-	-	112	-	16	125	-	-	595
Richard's Harbour .	-	-	-	-	16	1	1	11	-	-	32
Rose Blanche	2	-	-	-	428	51	21	55	-	-	1,660
West Point	-	-	-	-	70	-	7	210	-	-	302
St. George's - Port- au-Port	2,106	129	332	1,157	11,697	6,919	824	30,033	664,388	109,216	101,926
Abraham's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agathana	2	-	-	-	82	30	1	-	1,000	-	710
Barachois Brook . .	3	1	1	3	69	47	17	13	1,500	150	470
Barry's Brook . . .	2	-	-	3	25	16	6	-	-	-	40
Bellman's Cove . . .	10	-	1	4	75	99	10	6	2,500	-	690
Black Duck	3	-	1	3	94	65	7	10	800	40	1,120
Black Duck Brook . .	44	6	5	21	75	54	9	645	14,100	1,675	550
Boswarlos	22	2	4	6	126	94	1	350	8,400	1,000	885
Campbell's Creek . .	57	5	5	32	185	271	4	915	21,600	2,060	1,367
Cape Anguille . . .	29	4	-	14	111	94	9	439	9,430	1,965	1,552
Cape St. George . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cartyville	25	-	1	14	208	261	4	594	10,400	2,375	1,024

(1) Grade and purebred.
 (2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 8 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
St. George's - Port- au-Port - Con.											
Coal Brook	2	-	-	1	4	15	2	-	500	20	45
Codroy	20	4	6	18	246	165	39	804	5,920	2,205	2,774
Codroy Pond	4	-	2	1	58	-	2	39	1,700	125	507
De Grau	182	16	34	60	409	290	40	1,988	68,110	10,424	1,803
Doyle's	40	4	5	28	138	145	10	641	10,180	2,490	1,623
Dump Pool	1	-	-	1	38	-	1	15	-	-	700
Felix Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fischell's	10	-	5	4	86	75	5	16	2,200	650	686
Flet Bay	13	-	4	13	111	7	32	34	1,600	50	750
Fox Island River	12	1	2	8	49	75	18	241	3,550	195	708
George's Lake	-	-	3	-	51	-	6	-	-	-	400
Goose Pond Road	3	-	4	2	35	20	1	69	1,250	100	310
Gravels	20	-	4	9	199	52	18	160	5,760	326	780
Great Codroy	27	4	3	36	125	73	5	482	10,750	2,870	1,046
Heatherton	28	3	2	24	305	120	6	407	10,000	2,490	2,202
Highlands	46	-	-	39	143	237	9	803	13,070	3,784	1,310
Howard's	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	5	-	-	700
Jeffrey's	30	-	-	12	285	208	6	1,042	8,200	2,685	2,623
Journa's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kippens	53	-	14	33	395	293	-	608	24,700	660	2,893
Leah Leven	15	-	-	14	44	67	-	267	3,660	1,070	710
Long Beach	7	-	1	4	18	30	1	78	2,100	300	100
Long Point	22	-	-	6	81	87	6	368	6,800	350	660
Loretto	15	1	-	3	34	38	2	139	3,600	300	120
Lourdes	92	10	36	32	303	188	30	886	25,253	3,845	1,590
Lower Cove	6	-	2	3	16	17	1	126	2,400	-	70
McDougall's Gulch	11	-	1	16	42	35	2	39	2,550	660	450
McKay's	24	-	7	9	174	164	-	488	9,900	1,850	1,940
Mainland	48	3	8	16	81	41	16	515	11,100	1,400	310
Man of War Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March's Point	26	1	4	9	65	33	9	477	9,000	765	483
Mattis Point	9	-	3	5	46	49	26	22	2,505	110	803
Middle Brook	2	-	-	2	45	50	3	-	-	-	200
Millville	48	4	5	24	261	66	6	661	11,285	3,724	2,230
Muddy Hole	13	1	3	8	94	126	29	56	1,150	170	400
O'Regan's	48	1	15	29	194	117	13	794	14,510	5,090	2,195
Piccadilly	31	2	8	12	65	58	-	803	12,600	1,275	440
Point au Mal	32	4	6	22	163	140	2	386	8,750	730	1,412
Port au Port	44	1	6	37	465	335	21	858	18,776	1,370	4,298
Red Rocks	4	-	-	3	12	7	3	-	1,050	260	175
Robinson's	57	-	2	31	377	466	25	887	19,940	4,675	2,710
Romaine's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrew's	69	2	6	41	387	436	11	1,054	20,030	8,115	3,319
St. David's	36	-	-	11	358	363	4	916	10,010	1,937	3,136
St. Fintan's	3	-	-	4	102	200	5	146	300	45	1,427
St. George's	64	1	20	53	632	482	56	606	22,860	1,309	7,461
St. Teresa's	16	-	7	26	128	83	32	-	600	-	125
Salmon Cove	8	-	4	4	22	34	6	441	2,700	75	-
Sandy Point	13	-	3	7	229	82	32	15	440	30	1,943
Searston	87	3	5	36	367	255	9	1,054	23,540	6,900	3,876
Shallow Cove	26	1	6	17	388	18	18	150	1,500	60	195
Sheave's Cove	18	1	1	5	60	30	6	277	7,800	-	310
Ship Cove	74	9	7	26	245	343	9	1,077	31,550	4,300	1,300

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 16. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced	Milk (2) produced	Butter made	Eggs produced
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
St. George's - Port-au-Port - Con.								1944	1944	1944	1944
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
South Branch . . .	73	4	3	42	396	317	18	862	26,480	6,626	3,376
Spence Brook . . .	5	1	-	2	112	24	-	-	2,300	100	1,636
Stephenville . . .	80	2	12	41	680	442	-	686	24,320	160	4,169
Stephenville Crossing	37	4	-	26	565	123	85	198	9,860	80	10,568
Tea Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three Rock Cove . . .	24	6	3	9	60	64	8	508	6,200	1,290	330
Tompkins	81	6	6	43	260	220	14	970	16,220	3,475	3,024
Tom Tachou's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Ferry	41	1	4	13	118	146	9	642	10,100	2,150	890
West Bay	81	4	28	40	223	273	12	1,277	30,950	3,450	1,960
White's Road	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	200	-	-
Winter House	38	4	6	13	76	33	8	579	12,950	1,675	480
Woodville	35	2	3	21	158	46	12	730	6,950	2,620	1,280
Wreck House	7	1	-	4	-	-	1	30	2,700	650	-
Humber	460	58	41	113	21,168	5,578	1,141	7,028	135,682	7,246	167,653
Benoit's Cove	3	-	5	3	120	-	20	180	-	-	140
Brake's Cove	2	-	-	4	62	31	-	115	600	-	355
Corner Brook East . .	112	4	4	9	4,512	1,072	328	35	52,044	223	41,736
Corner Brook West . .	9	-	-	4	1,268	547	199	26	1,810	300	18,361
Cox's Cove	5	1	-	16	404	206	1	881	800	-	2,002
Curling	21	-	-	6	1,468	650	23	5	7,980	30	10,728
Deer Lake	7	1	2	6	1,368	398	125	15	1,600	145	11,597
Deer Lake West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frenholm's Cove . . .	7	2	-	2	166	15	1	237	1,350	-	455
Gaff Topsails	-	-	-	-	26	31	3	-	-	-	140
Georgetown	-	-	2	-	407	133	9	102	-	-	1,770
Gillam's	10	7	-	-	227	82	9	420	625	-	1,009
Goose Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halfway Point	2	-	-	5	196	-	8	138	-	-	2,390
Howley	3	1	-	-	700	220	90	-	950	-	3,832
Humbermouth	22	-	-	1	1,490	734	74	-	5,960	-	10,916
Inniemara	21	2	6	6	188	126	-	353	5,200	1,300	1,208
Irishtown	-	-	-	-	103	17	5	167	-	-	402
Kitty's Brook	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	-	-
Lake Siding	3	-	-	-	177	28	18	-	1,500	360	1,265
Lark Harbour	20	1	14	7	262	27	13	865	4,916	110	1,455
Little Harbour	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	10	-	-	317
Melvers	22	2	-	-	439	167	49	554	-	-	1,473
Meadows	35	11	-	-	461	98	14	682	6,860	780	1,630
Midland	25	3	-	3	266	4	8	-	8,050	1,360	2,780
Mount Moriah	14	3	7	10	486	414	39	421	7,360	359	3,940
Nicholsville	27	2	-	5	237	26	4	213	10,413	880	2,545
Pandana	14	4	-	3	3,966	-	6	-	4,700	674	26,290
Petrie's	19	1	1	6	786	319	36	167	6,675	110	6,770
Pynn's Brook	2	-	-	-	70	-	1	25	700	150	990
South Brook	2	-	-	-	169	6	-	-	1,000	20	2,116
Steady Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Summerside	24	-	-	-	402	99	41	434	-	-	2,626
Upper Humber	2	1	-	3	186	16	5	257	900	200	1,597
Voy's Beach	4	-	-	5	80	-	3	60	1,500	145	300
Water Chute	-	-	-	-	185	-	8	20	-	-	1,644
Wood's Island and Harbour	11	9	-	9	166	107	-	492	2,400	100	780
York Harbour	2	3	-	-	81	-	-	144	1,100	-	274

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 1½ years	Bulls (1) over 1½ years	Steers over 1½ years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.					
St. Barbe	726	110	178	237	7,760	2,471	3,054	7,373	161,328	37,284	49,019
Anchor Point . .	25	-	-	-	57	3	103	-	4,975	1,425	133
Baker's Brook . .	-	-	-	2	14	31	6	55	-	-	65
Barr'd Harbour . .	4	1	1	-	16	8	16	-	1,200	400	100
Bartlett's Harbour	19	-	-	7	68	26	71	-	3,550	950	260
Bear Cove	22	5	-	-	50	7	79	-	5,800	1,410	113
Bear Cove	9	-	11	6	142	101	29	272	550	60	875
Bellburns	6	-	1	4	255	-	-	300	2,105	-	1,110
Belldown's Point . .	3	2	5	-	52	-	4	81	1,200	150	290
Big Brook	10	-	-	-	47	8	31	-	1,300	400	105
Birchy Head	3	1	-	1	72	23	7	53	450	80	570
Bird Cove	13	1	1	7	40	5	122	32	2,500	725	150
Black Duck Cove . .	15	1	-	3	26	-	61	-	3,900	1,100	50
Blue Cove	15	1	-	6	55	15	73	-	4,500	1,550	210
Brig Bay	12	1	-	3	77	16	60	9	2,600	780	150
Broom Point	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	60	-	-	20
Castor River	15	1	1	6	89	49	61	3	2,400	800	471
Cow Head	22	2	24	18	317	130	69	668	7,878	770	1,854
Current Island . . .	15	1	-	1	5	-	83	-	3,000	940	20
Cursen Village . . .	2	1	-	4	306	96	54	163	662	55	2,174
Daniel's Harbour . .	14	3	-	16	268	-	42	320	1,040	-	1,689
Deadman's Cove . .	12	2	-	-	34	13	38	-	2,450	650	159
Eddie's Cove	17	-	-	-	58	14	82	-	3,650	1,025	196
Eddie's Cove West . .	4	-	5	1	65	-	1	133	900	255	355
Ferrole Point	8	1	1	4	42	6	34	-	2,100	728	180
Flower's Cove	33	1	10	-	120	-	206	-	4,850	1,775	351
Forrest's Point . . .	14	-	-	2	-	-	81	-	2,800	900	-
Ged's Harbour	1	-	-	-	21	3	3	40	540	50	150
Glenburnie	-	-	-	1	103	8	17	65	84	-	792
Green Island Brook . .	22	4	-	-	92	-	91	-	3,150	810	372
Green Island Cove . .	29	1	13	-	157	-	149	-	5,500	1,715	553
Green Point	-	-	-	2	27	-	2	28	-	-	51
Hawke's Bay	-	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	14
King's Cove	1	-	1	-	39	54	-	86	960	320	192
Loading Cove	1	-	-	3	16	-	10	21	730	260	26
Lobster Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster Cove Head . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lomond	3	-	1	-	171	142	-	-	1,560	130	658
Lower Cove	5	-	-	-	19	10	10	104	600	225	15
Mill Cove	-	-	2	-	14	-	2	28	-	-	70
Mistaken Cove . . .	3	-	1	-	11	-	14	-	400	100	55
Nameless Cove	9	-	3	-	17	-	59	-	1,600	570	105
Neddie's Harbour . . .	4	-	1	3	134	85	9	163	630	30	952
Norris Point	13	2	6	3	474	502	15	425	4,740	440	2,555
Parson's Pond	32	4	-	31	390	-	37	504	6,917	960	1,932
Pigeon Cove	3	-	-	1	5	-	17	-	600	200	-
Plum Point	10	-	1	2	133	32	73	-	1,900	600	380
Pond's Cove	4	-	-	-	3	-	42	-	300	300	-
Port au Choix	15	-	11	3	169	-	57	134	9,200	1,975	2,760
Portland Creek . . .	7	2	-	19	109	-	16	100	1,080	210	415
Port Saunders	13	1	11	4	283	49	49	225	5,670	565	2,099
Poyne's Cove	8	-	7	-	49	-	59	-	2,500	740	193
Reef's Harbour . . .	23	1	-	6	65	2	99	3	4,400	1,470	340
River of Ponds . . .	2	2	3	1	64	50	2	185	950	288	858

- (1) Grade and purebred.
(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1945, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944	Milk (2) produced 1944	Butter made 1944	Eggs produced 1944
	Cows (1) over 12 years	Bulls (1) over 12 years	Steers over 12 years	Horned Cattle under 1½ years	Hens over 6 months	Chickens					
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	lb.	gal.	lb.	doz.
St. Barbe - Con.											
Rocky Harbour . .	23	5	8	14	505	188	57	681	4,790	309	2,684
St. Barbe Bay . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	600	100	-
St. Genevieve Bay	3	1	-	2	5	-	8	-	600	200	30
St. Joseph's Cove	-	-	-	-	58	39	3	16	-	-	420
St. Paul's . . .	10	1	9	9	156	-	36	336	1,820	380	1,013
Sally's Cove . .	2	2	-	7	208	12	45	255	-	-	563
Sandy Cove . . .	25	1	-	8	32	-	145	-	4,625	1,850	38
Savage Cove . . .	17	-	-	7	21	5	131	-	2,800	1,090	200
Seal Point . . .	7	-	-	-	-	8	15	-	1,200	400	-
Shoal Brook . . .	1	-	-	-	296	66	11	117	90	-	2,175
Shoal Cove East .	9	-	10	-	33	-	70	-	2,290	700	113
Shoal Cove West .	20	-	-	1	10	-	144	-	5,000	1,825	30
Silver Point . . .	-	-	-	-	104	43	4	94	200	-	825
Silverton	1	-	-	1	46	10	-	9	240	60	430
Spirity Cove . .	3	-	3	3	83	33	1	141	1,000	260	695
Three Mile Rock .	4	-	-	5	76	-	8	83	1,160	140	553
Trout River . . .	63	58	27	-	712	20	83	1,213	9,060	565	6,673
Wild Cove	3	-	-	1	19	2	1	7	540	10	75
Wilton Dale . . .	-	-	-	-	16	2	-	26	-	-	100
Winter House Brook	-	-	-	1	53	10	-	10	32	-	485
Woody Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woody Point . . .	12	-	-	8	452	548	18	85	4,800	709	4,500
Labrador	47	14	-	8	749	7	3,602	111	5,590	540	1,394
American Point . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Back Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Battle Harbour . .	-	-	-	-	49	-	123	-	-	-	-
Batteau	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	-	-	-
Black Bear Bay . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Black Tickle . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-	-
Bluff Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Bob's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Butter and Snow .	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	500	-	-
Cape Charles . . .	-	-	-	-	22	-	147	-	-	-	-
Ceplian Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Capsan Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Capestan Island . .	2	1	-	-	21	-	55	-	600	110	97
Carroll's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Cartwright	-	-	-	-	21	-	71	-	-	-	-
Comfort Bight . .	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Dove Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
East St. Modeste .	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
English River . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flatwater	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Porteau	5	-	-	-	27	-	242	-	-	-	100
Pox Cove Rigolet .	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Pox Harbour	-	-	-	-	16	-	55	-	-	-	-
Gitter's Bight . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Goose Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Goose Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-
Green Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Grove's Point . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Hamilton River . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-
Hawke's Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

Table 18. Number of cattle, hens, chickens and dogs, 1944, and animal products, 1944, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cattle				Hens		Dogs	Wool produced 1944 lb.	Milk (2) produced 1944 gal.	Butter made 1944 lb.	Eggs produced 1944 doz.
	Cows (1)	Bulls (1)	Steers	Horned	Hens	Chickens					
	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	over 1½ years	Cattle under 1½ years	over 6 months						
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.				
Labrador - Con.											
Hawke's Harbour .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Hebron	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
Kenley Harbour .	-	-	-	-	34	-	51	-	-	-	-
Indian Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	10	-	73	-	-	-	-
John's Point . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Kenemish	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
L'Anse Amour . . .	6	2	-	-	42	-	41	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Diable .	1	-	-	-	4	-	29	-	300	70	20
L'Anse Solair . . .	9	2	-	-	8	-	146	-	-	-	-
L'Anse au Loup . .	10	6	-	-	36	-	222	-	-	-	-
Main Tickle . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Matthew's Cove . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	30	-	-	-	-
Mad Lake	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
Muddy Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Mulligan	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Napartokh Bay . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
Newtown	-	-	-	-	8	-	27	-	-	-	-
Norman's Bay . . .	-	-	-	-	7	-	86	-	-	-	-
North River	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
North West Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
North West River .	6	1	-	-	25	-	54	-	2,700	-	350
Nutak	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-
Paradise Arm . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Paradise River . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-
Pimware	-	-	-	4	6	-	89	-	-	-	20
Plant's Bight . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Point Amour	2	1	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-
Porcupine	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
Port Hope Simpson	-	-	-	-	139	-	143	-	-	-	-
Pottle's Bay . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Rabbit's Brook . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
Red Bay	3	-	-	3	128	-	109	111	1,090	240	592
Rexen's Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	62	-	81	-	-	-	-
Rigolet	-	-	-	-	11	-	18	-	-	-	15
Riverhead Lewis Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-
Roache's Brook . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
Rocky Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Saglek Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
St. Mary's River .	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-
St. Michael's Bay .	-	-	-	-	9	-	51	-	-	-	-
Sandy Hills	-	-	-	-	15	7	27	-	-	-	86
Seal Bight	-	-	-	-	5	-	19	-	-	-	-
Separation Point .	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
Ship Harbour . . .	1	-	-	-	4	-	26	-	-	-	-
Shoal Bay	-	-	-	-	3	-	51	-	-	-	-
Spotted Islands . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	-	-	-	-
Table Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
Tikkoraluk	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
Trap Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-
Traversspine . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Turner's Bight . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Valley's Bight . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
West St. Modeste .	1	1	-	1	30	-	69	-	400	120	114

(1) Grade and purebred.

(2) Includes goats' milk.

PART II

FISHERIES

Table 19. Fishing equipment: Boats, vessels and gear, etc., 1935 and 1945

Boats, vessels and gear, etc.	Census years	
	1935	1945
Number of dories	18,449	15,356
Number of motor dories	909	1,036
Number of motor boats	9,685	10,354
Number of fishing schooners	612	394
Tonnage, fishing schooners	22,899	11,758
Number of auxiliary schooners	224	364
Tonnage, auxiliary schooners	7,396	15,090
Number of bankers	55	32
Tonnage, bankers	5,714	2,524
Number of Labrador floaters	116	35
Tonnage, Labrador floaters	6,753	1,727
Number western boats	300	72
Tonnage, western boats	5,389	1,228
Number trawlers	(1)	13
Tonnage, trawlers	(1)	430
Aggregate tonnage	48,151	32,757
Number of ood traps	5,285	5,084
Number of ood nets	9,463	8,385
Number of salmon traps	543	1,622
Number of salmon drift nets	11,556	12,926
Number of herring nets	13,326	18,215
Number of herring seines	452	927
Number of caplin seines	1,339	1,160
Number of lobster traps	(1)	150,379
Value of fishing equipment	5,569,041	9,893,446
Number of fishing rooms	13,202	10,848
Value of fishing rooms	1,111,490	2,442,015
Total number vessels reported	1,307	910

(1) Not available.

Table 20. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by census district

District	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Newfoundland . . .	4,889	8,374	1,594	11,175	17,861	923	1,122	150,379	9,508,709	10,544	2,347,968
Labrador	195	11	28	1,761	354	4	28	-	384,737	304	94,047
Total	5,084	8,385	1,622	12,926	18,215	927	1,150	150,379	9,893,446	10,848	2,442,015
White Bay . . .	548	85	135	3,118	1,048	44	28	121	781,420	1,036	224,554
Green Bay . . .	190	176	66	946	740	23	41	2,276	364,813	566	91,430
Grand Falls . .	9	22	-	53	89	3	6	941	43,814	6	170
Twillingate . .	228	683	27	744	1,033	97	72	3,768	408,174	595	138,254
Pogo	605	1,444	41	343	786	17	140	2,318	570,249	893	147,930
Bonavista North	430	450	66	613	350	28	76	1,172	832,668	610	128,030
Bonavista South	264	263	244	647	448	34	63	3,125	447,042	579	153,720
Trinity North .	386	154	39	403	928	41	58	81	534,822	429	219,365
Trinity South .	280	248	104	99	358	7	33	265	223,960	544	83,550
Carbonear - Bay de Verde . . .	456	2	126	1,146	417	11	4	-	326,732	622	147,955
Harbour Grace .	30	2	1	59	65	1	1	-	49,826	45	6,193
Port de Grave .	180	12	218	339	239	-	21	-	202,605	193	46,340
Harbour Main - Bell Island . .	30	9	30	25	52	16	72	436	43,376	42	6,160
St. John's West	62	-	4	62	29	5	3	-	61,116	44	15,430
St. John's East	93	3	3	168	94	2	26	-	104,081	220	41,845
Ferryland . . .	206	42	10	261	131	7	29	-	281,645	383	87,685
Placentia and St. Mary's	128	543	18	128	774	49	87	3,429	356,432	446	156,015
Placentia West .	233	1,467	9	169	1,623	68	188	7,636	858,593	981	193,743
Burin	141	252	13	74	567	27	112	3,205	739,161	606	157,940
Fortune Bay and Hermitage . . .	45	2,391	11	442	2,907	91	43	14,222	614,913	564	72,009
Burgeo and La Poile	7	52	262	580	2,046	56	3	4,553	676,283	306	102,425
St. George's - Port-au-Port .	48	49	93	287	595	63	-	21,306	139,629	7	1,260
Bumber	50	2	29	309	1,695	197	3	13,464	400,120	100	40,105
St. Barbe . . .	240	3	45	120	947	36	13	68,019	447,055	525	84,340

Table 21. Fishing boats and vessels.

No.	District	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
		no.	no.	no.	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
1	Newfoundland	14,761	1,032	9,815	391	11,738	364	15,090
2	Labrador	595	4	539	3	20	-	-
3	Total	15,356	1,036	10,354	394	11,758	364	15,090
4	White Bay	1,451	15	1,107	16	232	16	630
5	Green Bay	818	3	645	21	1,009	12	745
6	Grand Falls	87	1	108	-	-	-	-
7	Twillingate	777	14	694	24	1,003	21	864
8	Pogo	1,035	8	817	26	845	4	110
9	Bonavista North . .	1,307	23	796	52	2,837	44	2,796
10	Bonavista South . .	564	16	670	11	509	7	474
11	Trinity North . . .	441	27	575	39	1,604	13	972
12	Trinity South . . .	377	31	274	3	109	2	25
13	Carbonear - Bay de Verde	418	1	534	-	-	18	1,282
14	Harbour Grace . . .	70	-	66	-	-	2	47
15	Port de Grave . . .	190	12	216	-	-	5	510
16	Harbour Main - Bell Island	240	1	65	1	37	-	-
17	St. John's West . .	30	14	80	-	-	1	20
18	St. John's East . .	87	4	194	-	-	-	-
19	Ferryland	430	9	337	6	106	9	200
20	Placentia and St. Mary's	683	40	370	20	496	2	83
21	Placentia West . . .	1,214	36	495	100	1,721	34	1,014
22	Burin	650	217	170	11	415	15	997
23	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	1,419	296	331	8	207	42	1,713
24	Burgeo and La Poile	970	133	234	53	595	101	2,009
25	St. George's - Port-au-Port	605	66	116	-	-	-	-
26	Rumber	347	26	394	1	13	3	184
27	St. Barbe	551	39	527	-	-	13	417

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

1945, by census district

Bankers		Floaters		Western boats		Trawlers		Aggregate tonnage (1)	No.
Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage		
no.	ton	no.	ton	no.	ton	no.	ton	ton	
32	2,524	35	1,727	70	1,189	13	430	32,698	1
-	-	-	-	2	39	-	-	59	2
32	2,524	35	1,727	72	1,228	13	430	32,757	3
-	-	-	-	3	23	-	-	885	4
-	-	5	345	-	-	-	-	2,099	5
-	-	2	54	-	-	-	-	54	6
-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	1,878	7
-	-	11	445	-	-	-	-	1,400	8
-	-	5	252	1	10	-	-	5,895	9
-	-	10	543	-	-	-	-	1,526	10
-	-	1	28	-	-	1	40	2,644	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	12
-	-	1	60	-	-	-	-	1,342	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	14
1	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	613	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	4	89	-	-	395	19
-	-	-	-	5	90	-	-	669	20
13	844	-	-	31	516	2	21	4,116	21
10	974	-	-	-	-	2	148	2,534	22
6	470	-	-	11	214	1	6	2,610	23
2	133	-	-	12	210	3	60	3,007	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	155	155	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	26
-	-	-	-	2	26	-	-	443	27

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Newfoundland	4,889	8,374	1,594	11,175	17,851	923	1,122	150,379	9,508,709	10,544	2,347,968
Labrador	195	11	28	1,751	354	4	28	-	384,737	304	94,047
Total	5,084	8,385	1,622	12,926	18,215	927	1,150	150,379	9,893,446	10,848	2,442,015
White Bay	548	85	135	3,118	1,048	44	29	121	781,420	1,036	224,554
Baie Verte	1	-	14	5	6	-	-	-	3,775	-	-
Beaches	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	516	-	-
Bear Cove	6	4	9	19	12	-	-	-	9,785	10	2,000
Boat Harbour	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	4,252	5	850
Brent's Cove	9	-	6	25	24	-	-	-	12,191	1	500
Brown's Cove	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	365	-	-
Barton's Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	350	-	-
Canada Harbour	4	-	-	82	11	-	-	-	6,640	36	2,750
Cape Norman	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	860	-	-
Cape Oua	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7,420	4	5,250
Cook's Harbour	48	1	-	2	24	-	5	-	33,720	32	13,510
Crouse	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	50	19	1,930
Crouse Arm	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	740	-	-
Crouse Neck	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	650	-	-
Englee	21	2	-	337	29	4	1	-	58,428	68	12,255
Fishot Island	9	-	-	22	14	-	2	-	8,500	12	1,420
Fleur-de-Lys	10	4	41	8	25	21	4	-	11,258	51	10,410
French Cove, Groais Island	2	-	-	2	10	1	-	-	2,990	4	1,300
George's Cove	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	170	1	50
Gold Cove	-	8	-	4	1	-	-	-	1,040	7	1,130
Goose Cove	11	-	-	207	29	-	1	-	35,730	21	5,299
Granby Island	3	5	-	2	7	-	-	-	2,345	7	475
Grandois	4	-	-	32	7	-	-	-	4,764	7	590
Great Braha	7	-	-	6	12	-	1	-	8,430	9	3,950
Great Harbour Deep	7	1	-	584	35	-	-	-	16,885	30	4,140
Griquet	25	-	-	29	44	1	-	-	36,150	46	14,780
Hampden	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	2,630	-	-
Harbour Round	11	-	11	3	17	1	-	-	11,170	16	1,250
Hay Cove	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1,400	3	680
Heoping Harbour	16	2	-	135	18	-	-	-	16,890	20	5,050
Ireland Bight	7	-	-	68	10	1	1	-	8,729	6	4,350
Jackson's Arm	7	6	-	94	23	-	-	-	14,795	21	3,310
Kearney's Cove	3	-	-	26	8	-	-	-	4,040	5	240
Kenney's Cove	5	1	-	52	7	-	-	-	5,415	-	-
Land Wash Pond	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	150	-	-
L'Anse au Meadow	4	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	3,700	3	900
La Soie	34	7	-	23	44	-	-	-	31,485	79	11,175
Little Braha	9	-	2	9	8	-	-	-	8,770	12	955
Little Concy Arm	1	-	-	56	12	-	-	-	4,725	6	1,110
Little Harbour Deep	4	-	-	52	26	-	-	-	6,780	7	1,100
Lock's Cove	10	-	-	59	11	-	-	-	10,860	7	5,000
Lolly's Brook	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1,150	2	250
Main Brook	3	-	-	55	10	-	-	-	11,834	9	550
Middle Arm	1	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	400	1	200
Ming's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2,460
Noddy Bay	2	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	4,650	1	1,500
North East Harbour	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1,200	-	-
Paquet	11	1	12	32	54	-	1	-	24,720	26	2,580
Point Groais Island	5	-	-	10	19	2	-	-	8,215	8	1,610
Pumbly Cove	6	8	-	9	9	-	-	-	5,600	5	930

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
White Bay - Con.											
Purbeck's Cove	2	6	-	9	3	-	-	-	2,480	5	390
Quirpon	9	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	12,210	18	4,875
Raleigh	34	-	-	5	17	-	2	-	24,973	23	11,040
Roddickton	-	-	-	10	-	6	-	-	6,945	13	1,200
St. Anthony	31	-	1	147	40	1	4	-	67,210	44	17,950
St. Anthony Bight	11	-	-	139	33	-	-	-	14,640	18	3,015
St. Barbe Islands	-	-	1	21	41	-	-	-	10,000	27	7,360
St. Carol's	4	-	33	-	6	-	-	-	6,375	7	1,920
St. Julian's	3	-	-	43	6	-	-	-	3,740	5	380
St. Lunaire	11	-	-	37	23	-	3	-	16,970	28	5,910
Salt Pond	4	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	6,000	3	2,800
Sandy Cove, Grois Island	1	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	1,620	6	620
Seal Cove	15	3	2	60	24	-	-	120	15,179	22	5,760
Shack Town	-	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	1,610	1	250
Ship Cove	7	-	-	-	20	1	2	-	13,784	23	4,965
Silver Cove	6	-	-	170	19	-	-	-	11,261	-	-
Sop's Arm	1	-	-	41	4	-	-	-	5,210	1	-
Sop's Island	3	10	-	46	17	-	-	-	9,670	11	1,700
South West Cove	3	-	-	30	6	-	-	-	3,915	-	-
Spillar's Cove	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6,150	5	1,250
Springs	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	950	2	100
Sprucey Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	100
Stage Cove	7	-	-	127	51	-	-	-	10,280	58	5,335
Taylor's Point	7	-	1	49	8	-	-	-	5,395	-	-
The Rooms	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	410	-	-
Western Arm	3	1	-	13	4	-	-	-	5,170	6	1,600
Westport	5	-	-	13	12	-	-	-	4,475	11	810
Wild Bight	12	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	8,730	10	2,100
Wild Cove	16	7	2	58	32	-	-	-	23,170	11	7,800
Williamsport	20	-	-	134	18	-	-	-	22,550	19	4,370
Woodstock	3	-	-	12	21	1	-	-	6,413	34	3,145
Green Bay	190	176	66	946	740	23	41	2,278	364,813	566	91,430
Beaumont North	6	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	6,465	25	4,110
Beaumont South	9	-	-	27	34	-	-	-	15,723	27	3,900
Birohy Cove	1	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	590	1	200
Brighton	-	20	-	24	31	1	2	160	13,158	25	6,370
Bulley's Cove	1	4	-	7	8	-	-	-	1,240	-	-
Burlington	-	2	-	6	10	-	-	-	3,682	11	2,060
Card's Harbour	3	14	-	14	10	-	2	30	6,425	-	-
Cottrell's Cove	3	8	-	18	4	1	-	265	2,930	18	2,700
Cull's Island	11	24	7	89	42	-	1	802	29,348	57	9,195
Fortune Harbour	5	13	-	36	19	1	1	67	11,445	17	4,250
Glover's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	545	2	150
Harry's Harbour	6	-	-	32	62	3	2	60	9,115	17	3,115
Head's Harbour	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	770	5	425
Indian Burying Place	2	-	-	145	31	-	-	-	6,420	11	1,160
Jackson's Cove	1	3	2	2	9	-	1	-	1,310	6	800
Jim's Cove	-	-	-	10	14	2	-	-	4,320	12	1,130
King's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530	4	520
King's Point	1	8	4	15	11	1	1	-	4,895	-	-
Langdon's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	600
Little Bay Islands	62	3	-	27	53	1	5	-	66,310	45	8,565
Look's Harbour	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	12	855	6	380
Lushe's Bight	11	-	-	20	13	-	1	50	15,292	24	4,560
Mansfield Point	1	-	-	8	11	-	-	-	1,700	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	Number	Value
Green Bay - Con.											
Middle Arm	2	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	5,418	10	1,120
Mile's Cove	1	-	-	8	6	-	-	-	3,545	7	480
Moore's Cove	1	3	1	14	7	-	1	120	2,125	-	-
Kipper's Harbour	15	9	-	150	135	-	8	-	28,755	51	6,295
Paddock's Bight	-	-	-	19	4	-	2	25	2,370	4	175
Pilley's Island	10	-	-	27	22	-	-	181	18,325	3	950
Point of Bay	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2,550	1	300
Port Anson	6	-	4	14	1	-	2	15	8,920	14	985
Rattling Brook	-	3	-	9	8	-	-	-	3,310	-	-
Robert's Arm	3	-	-	9	11	-	-	-	7,625	3	900
Rouge Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	470
Round Harbour	-	-	-	77	36	-	-	-	6,925	15	2,550
St. Patrick's	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	500	-	-
Shoal Arm	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	300	1	20
Shoe Cove Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	2	200
Shoe Cove Brook	7	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	3,500	12	2,400
Silverdale	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	3,010	-	-
Smith's Harbour	1	6	39	-	30	-	-	-	5,345	18	875
Snook's Arm	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1,080	4	500
South Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100
Southern Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	80
Springdale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	565
Three Arms	1	-	-	13	5	-	-	-	1,800	3	1,225
Tilt Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,455	2	400
Triton East	3	8	-	14	19	-	-	170	5,991	25	6,550
Triton West	11	40	-	45	39	-	1	309	14,971	34	6,315
Waldron's Cove	2	3	-	4	2	-	1	-	1,650	3	1,200
Ward's Harbour	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	200	1	100
Wellman's Cove	1	1	-	14	8	-	4	-	2,840	6	380
Wild Bight	3	-	-	8	11	1	1	-	8,150	10	1,210
Winter House Cove	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	12	925	7	806
Woodford's Cove	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	260	1	90
Grand Falls	9	22	-	53	89	3	6	941	43,814	6	170
Botwood	-	-	-	9	10	-	-	-	8,067	-	-
Brown's Arm	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	90	822	-	-
Laurenston	5	1	-	6	10	-	-	-	10,170	-	-
Lewisporte	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	580	5,380	-	-
Little Burnt Bay	-	1	-	3	8	2	-	178	1,745	5	150
Mason's Cove	-	1	-	14	17	-	2	93	5,025	1	20
Morris Arm, North and South	4	18	-	-	5	-	1	-	6,370	-	-
Northern Arm	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	155	-	-
Peter's Arm	-	1	-	5	4	-	1	-	3,670	-	-
Phillip's Head	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	990	-	-
Porterville	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	490	-	-
Salt Pond	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	400	-	-
Stanhope	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	530	-	-
Twillingate	228	683	27	744	1,033	97	72	3,768	408,174	595	138,254
Back Harbour	2	84	1	38	35	1	-	-	4,109	20	2,505
Beaverton	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	30	1	25
Birch Bay	-	37	2	15	47	2	3	360	6,765	8	820
Black Duck Cove	1	1	-	7	8	-	-	-	1,960	3	1,800
Black Island	11	62	-	32	52	6	1	140	22,240	15	6,050

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	Number	Value
Twillingate - Con.											
Bluff Head Cove	-	1	1	8	10	1	1	-	2,280	9	735
Boyd's Cove	2	35	-	2	28	5	5	145	14,563	22	5,000
Bridger's Cove	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	450	1	50
Bridgeport	13	22	-	20	46	9	4	35	22,370	29	14,120
Burnt Cove	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	500	-	-
Burnt Island Tickle	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	560	5	630
Burt's Cove	-	1	-	-	9	-	1	45	4,659	10	1,600
Campbellton	-	2	-	25	20	1	1	240	8,190	9	2,300
Carter's Cove	1	3	-	7	13	-	1	-	3,120	8	870
Chanoosport	-	2	-	9	11	1	2	7	2,008	5	2,150
Comfort Cove	1	2	-	16	23	5	-	505	8,727	-	-
Cottle's Island	6	12	-	21	63	8	-	225	29,973	26	10,100
Crow Head	3	51	-	42	47	-	-	2	10,620	36	3,609
Daniel's Pond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	1,827	4	275
Durrell	7	42	1	17	61	1	7	-	17,545	59	10,070
Emberley's Pond	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	490	2	450
Exploits	6	15	5	45	28	3	5	251	17,737	39	8,635
Fairbank	3	1	-	2	8	-	1	-	1,600	-	-
Gilliesport	5	16	12	13	28	1	-	-	11,139	25	4,690
Hart's Cove	39	2	3	13	9	4	-	-	17,533	10	1,545
Hatohet Harbour	5	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	4,600	-	-
Hayward's Cove	-	7	-	2	4	1	-	43	1,150	-	-
Indian Cove	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	700	-	-
Jenkin's Cove	2	3	-	7	11	3	1	-	2,225	9	2,110
Kettle Cove	-	17	-	28	27	-	1	22	2,548	-	-
Little Harbour	7	16	-	16	18	2	1	-	8,635	14	2,920
Long Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Loom Bay	6	-	-	21	14	1	2	52	6,525	5	400
Manuel's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	2,610
Merritt's Harbour	3	1	-	4	7	-	-	-	2,750	-	-
Moreton's Harbour	17	59	-	35	63	7	8	1	30,545	30	11,900
Newstead	-	3	-	13	19	1	-	376	5,405	-	-
Pike's Arm	6	-	-	7	6	-	1	-	6,250	-	-
Port Albert	-	1	-	4	7	-	1	5	2,269	12	1,770
Purcell's Harbour	3	8	-	15	15	2	1	10	3,670	15	2,910
Ragged Point	2	7	1	27	19	1	3	15	4,435	7	650
Salt Harbour Island	5	14	-	53	41	-	1	-	10,100	-	-
Salt Pans	4	-	-	3	8	2	2	-	2,200	-	-
Samson's Island	-	2	-	1	13	4	1	76	5,720	12	3,290
Sandy Cove	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	516	7	650
Seal Cove	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
Ship Island	5	5	-	22	24	1	-	-	8,070	-	-
Smooth Cove	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	245	2	200
Strong's Island	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	290	1,680	5	330
Summerford	5	2	-	13	8	6	6	266	17,490	12	1,310
Sunnyside	25	2	-	13	10	-	-	-	17,250	-	-
Swan Island	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	50	500	1	800
Thwart Island	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	160	-	-
Tilt Cove	1	-	-	6	3	2	-	-	950	-	-
Tizzard's Harbour	9	26	-	20	40	5	3	15	12,065	27	5,845
Too Good Arm	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	650	-	-
Twillingate (North Side)	12	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	4,655	1	2,500
Twillingate (South Side)	-	19	-	45	32	1	2	350	9,993	20	5,030
Virgin's Arm	-	2	-	5	7	1	-	53	2,070	10	640
Western Head	1	36	-	5	15	2	2	-	4,750	-	-
Whale's Gulch	8	49	-	14	36	4	3	-	14,840	27	12,230
Wild Cove	-	9	-	8	11	-	-	2	1,398	11	1,950

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Pogo	805	1,444	41	343	788	17	140	2,318	570,249	893	147,930
Aspen Cove	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	175	1,780	3	550
Barr'd Islands	18	137	-	-	46	-	5	-	16,665	30	5,110
Beaver Cove	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	180	800	-	-
Cape Cove	-	11	-	27	9	-	-	-	1,875	5	875
Carmanville	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	860	12,577	1	150
Chalky's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	700	-	-
Change Islands	95	194	-	105	231	3	28	24	97,177	-	-
Deadman's Bay	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3,785	8	2,200
Doating Cove	28	-	-	-	2	-	12	80	21,985	75	5,920
Eastern Cove	8	8	-	1	11	-	-	-	10,525	-	-
Eastern Tiokle	2	32	-	-	15	-	-	-	5,405	20	1,330
Pogo	124	288	1	35	120	-	6	54	98,862	216	15,270
Frederickton	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	370	4,955	1	-
Hare Bay	3	18	-	27	32	-	1	3	4,950	42	2,360
Horwood	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	950	-	-
Indian Islands	10	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	9,375	18	2,865
Island Harbour	8	8	10	-	39	-	2	6	13,698	29	3,060
Joe Batt's Arm	78	311	1	6	108	-	5	-	70,045	97	25,600
Ladle Cove	6	4	-	7	12	2	2	170	6,510	19	2,025
Lion's Den	10	20	-	1	11	-	2	-	7,890	15	1,005
Little Harbour	11	106	7	-	44	-	3	-	12,570	23	5,780
Little Seldom	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5,750	-	-
Look's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	720
Lumsden North	56	12	5	-	4	-	25	1	35,700	65	27,500
Lumsden South	29	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	17,235	52	11,950
Main Point	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	80	-	-
Musgrave Harbour	25	3	-	1	11	1	9	181	20,315	35	3,140
Noggin Cove	6	-	-	1	1	1	1	100	11,200	13	2,695
Oliver's Cove	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-
Peckford's Island	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	230	1	200
Perry's Island	3	-	1	7	-	-	-	180	1,895	-	-
Ragged Harbour South	4	-	-	3	2	1	-	90	1,850	9	1,115
Rodger's Cove	1	16	3	-	3	-	-	4	1,500	4	160
Sandy Cove	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,835	7	1,425
Seldom Come By	32	-	-	57	18	-	-	-	20,594	32	4,095
Shoal Bay	5	26	-	-	10	-	3	-	4,425	8	1,750
Stag Harbour	9	-	-	8	7	-	2	80	16,900	15	1,730
Tilting	23	242	-	-	38	-	6	-	25,591	43	16,550
Victoria Cove	-	-	2	8	3	-	2	-	680	-	-
Wadham's Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	2	500
Wild Cove	-	-	-	14	1	4	-	-	910	-	-
Wing's Point	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	280	-	-
Bonavista North	430	450	66	613	350	28	76	1,172	632,688	610	128,030
Badger's Quay	13	-	11	-	8	-	-	-	29,170	-	-
Bragg's Island	13	19	2	21	11	-	-	-	19,843	31	4,480
Brookfield	14	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	35,285	11	4,150
Burnside	8	1	-	26	16	4	5	212	15,055	-	-
Burnt Island	2	5	-	11	9	-	-	-	4,710	7	1,980
Cape Freels	46	53	-	-	-	-	28	-	26,310	52	6,585
Cape Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3,600
Coward's Island	14	3	-	96	35	1	1	-	24,910	26	7,030
Cross Cove	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,875	4	1,000
Cull's Harbour	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	920	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Bonavista North - Con.											
Dark Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-	-
Deer Island	6	35	-	6	6	-	-	400	4,660	12	1,980
Fair Island	23	7	-	16	12	-	3	-	39,916	24	4,700
Flat Island	24	21	-	194	50	1	3	-	40,185	41	4,215
Glovertown Centre	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	14,076	-	-
Glovertown North	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9,990	-	-
Gooseberry Island	3	34	-	28	14	-	-	-	6,725	14	2,030
Green's Island	1	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	1,940	7	1,070
Greenspond	17	67	1	72	31	1	6	-	27,446	48	4,540
Hare Bay	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4,575	1	50
Hayward's Cove	3	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1,060	1	200
Middle Brook	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4,600	-	-
Newport	-	2	1	24	7	-	-	-	5,580	12	3,010
Newtown	32	14	8	-	7	3	8	90	51,755	64	28,850
North Island	13	16	-	19	6	-	2	-	29,485	11	1,650
North West Arm	3	5	-	-	10	-	6	-	4,800	-	-
North West Arm, Indian Bay	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1,095	-	-
Paul's Island	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	13,115	7	3,000
Pinchard's Island	10	101	18	-	2	-	2	-	10,955	36	4,440
Pool's Island	5	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	11,987	-	-
Port Nelson	2	2	9	8	7	-	-	-	3,500	12	1,445
Pound Cove	16	-	1	2	6	5	1	-	41,445	31	7,105
Round Harbour	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	2	1,100
Safe Harbour	3	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	19,894	9	2,385
St. Brendan's	39	3	-	16	18	-	4	180	91,010	28	5,140
St. Chad's	4	-	-	18	6	1	1	-	14,835	2	600
Sandringham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	-	-
Saunders's Cove	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,960	-	-
Shambler's Cove	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	1,475	5	830
Silver Fox Island	6	22	-	25	7	-	2	-	23,527	16	2,950
South West Arm	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2,100	-	-
South West Island	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4,750	-	-
Sydney Cove	3	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	5,240	15	3,480
Templeman	6	6	2	1	5	3	1	-	5,470	14	5,800
Tinker's Island	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15,450	-	-
Traytown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,150	-	-
Trinity	5	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	18,182	-	-
Valleyfield	19	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	24,745	-	1,000
Wareham	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	1	150
Wellington	1	8	-	3	1	-	1	-	6,860	4	200
Wesleyville	45	2	4	1	23	9	-	290	97,803	41	7,285
Bonavista South	264	283	244	647	448	34	63	3,125	447,042	579	153,720
Birchy Cove	2	-	15	6	6	-	-	-	1,655	-	-
Bishop's Harbour	10	-	-	20	7	-	2	-	13,510	2	1,800
Bloomfield	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	5,200	-	-
Bonavista	92	116	40	55	94	6	13	4	158,492	301	100,435
Broad Cove	12	20	6	7	6	-	-	-	6,501	23	2,215
Brooklyn	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	975	-	-
Bunyan's Cove	-	-	1	-	12	1	3	-	5,972	-	-
Canning's Cove	-	-	-	3	9	-	1	190	5,745	-	-
Charleston	2	-	-	4	13	1	-	-	1,994	7	2,060
Charlottetown	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	10,414	-	-
Dark Cove	-	-	-	8	6	1	-	4	1,407	-	-
East Port	2	1	2	22	12	3	13	110	10,845	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Bonavista South - Con.											
Happy Adventure	5	-	2	55	15	-	2	192	13,496	-	-
Janestown	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	15	3,510	-	-
Keels	24	24	10	44	22	-	3	90	16,335	24	3,015
King's Cove	2	7	1	7	4	2	-	-	1,895	16	1,000
Knight's Cove	5	8	4	12	7	-	2	120	3,860	8	1,600
Long Beach	4	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	3,875	6	860
Lower Amherst Cove	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	600	-	-
Musgravetown	-	-	-	24	14	4	1	200	13,360	-	-
Newman's Cove	7	-	46	37	20	2	-	-	9,705	-	-
Open Hall	2	35	4	49	13	-	-	100	6,440	14	3,120
Plate Cove East	4	8	6	24	8	5	-	50	7,155	26	3,355
Plate Cove West	8	4	6	17	15	-	1	445	9,475	14	4,450
Port Blandford	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1,030	-	-
Portland	-	-	-	3	9	1	3	-	10,175	-	-
Princeton	1	4	-	6	8	-	-	-	1,971	13	5,665
Red Cliff	14	22	23	43	29	-	2	270	14,250	12	3,825
Salvage	12	4	-	54	25	-	2	50	20,180	5	2,000
Sandy Cove	11	-	-	5	9	-	3	-	23,870	3	1,100
Southern Bay	5	1	-	2	10	2	1	160	2,486	21	5,250
Stook Cove	4	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	2,325	10	1,055
Summerville	20	2	7	23	20	1	1	585	29,078	40	4,170
Sweet Bay	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	570	11,229	11	2,906
Tickle Cove	5	25	10	22	24	-	1	-	5,270	15	2,230
Upper Amherst Cove	7	-	57	62	6	-	-	-	10,405	-	-
Winter Brook	3	2	-	7	4	1	2	-	2,587	8	1,620
Trinity North	386	154	39	403	928	41	56	81	534,822	429	219,365
Adeytown	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	980	-	-
Black Duck Cove	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3,285	-	-
Britannia	2	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	1,980	-	-
British Harbour	5	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	3,530	-	-
Butter Cove	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2,200	-	-
Caplin Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1,175
Catalina	17	8	-	3	8	-	3	-	49,490	15	38,150
Cat Cove	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1,600	-	-
Champney's Arm	1	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	1,145	7	645
Champney's East	3	-	1	25	20	-	-	-	3,240	13	1,450
Champney's West	7	-	-	17	33	2	-	-	7,600	19	3,695
Clareville	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	7,190	-	-
Clifton	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	400	1	-
Deep Sight	-	-	2	-	4	1	3	-	1,400	-	-
Deer Harbour	21	-	1	4	23	4	2	-	12,270	-	-
Delby's Cove	3	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1,800	-	-
Dunfield	7	1	-	33	14	-	-	-	4,636	16	1,530
East Point, Catalina	10	15	-	1	4	-	1	-	4,810	9	1,850
Elliott's Cove	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	960	-	-
Elliston	12	-	-	12	13	-	1	-	10,655	24	6,760
English Harbour	7	-	-	69	59	-	1	-	6,028	19	1,480
Forster's Point	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	78	1,602	-	-
Goose Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	210	5	215
Hatchet Cove	11	2	-	1	16	3	-	-	13,035	9	970
Hickman's Harbour	4	-	6	-	85	4	5	-	18,775	6	1,950
Hillview	12	31	1	-	5	1	4	-	20,745	-	-
Hodge's Cove	5	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	10,710	11	2,550

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Trinity North - Con.											
House Cove	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	675	6	825
Inglewood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370	-	-
Ireland's Eye	13	-	-	-	37	3	3	-	15,040	-	-
Island Cove	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,760	6	700
Ivanhoe	7	-	-	2	21	2	2	-	4,650	-	-
Kerley's Harbour	9	-	-	15	33	-	5	-	7,590	-	-
Lady Cove	3	-	-	-	9	2	1	-	1,935	1	300
Lancaster	3	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	2,225	4	800
Little Catalina	36	4	-	46	19	-	2	-	21,555	24	7,600
Little Harbour	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5,450	4	800
Little Harbour	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	8,970	-	-
Little Heart's Base	14	-	-	4	39	1	2	-	25,640	14	1,350
Lookton	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	-	-
Long Beach	21	-	-	3	4	2	1	-	16,720	12	2,300
Loreburn	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	2,450	-	-
Maberly	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3,320	5	1,900
Melrose	9	69	1	35	27	-	1	-	12,910	21	8,200
Neok	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1,325	3	500
New Bonaventure	5	-	-	12	15	-	1	-	4,760	-	-
Old Bonaventure	14	-	2	7	45	-	2	-	12,465	-	-
Petley	-	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	500	1	-
Pope's Harbour	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	630	-	-
Port Rexton	24	-	2	27	26	5	1	-	12,610	27	4,725
Port Union	2	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	72,755	6	101,150
St. Jones Within	11	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	28,075	13	2,100
St. Jones Without	15	-	11	4	23	1	2	-	21,500	14	4,165
Shoal Harbour	-	-	-	6	4	-	1	-	2,595	-	-
Snook's Harbour	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Southport	15	-	1	24	86	4	-	-	23,955	33	7,200
Spiller's Cove	5	-	2	11	12	-	-	-	8,960	19	5,430
Thoroughfare	3	-	-	2	9	-	-	3	2,060	-	-
Traytown	2	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	2,825	-	-
Trinity	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3,960	9	1,530
Trinity East	11	1	-	-	9	2	1	-	5,200	22	3,400
Trouty	10	-	-	24	15	-	-	-	6,250	19	1,650
Villa Verte	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	730	3	430
Waterville	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	400	-	-
White Point	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	850	-	-
Trinity South	280	248	104	99	358	7	33	285	223,960	544	83,550
Arnold's Cove Station E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellvue	25	2	8	2	13	-	-	16	13,330	21	3,190
Broad Cove	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	1,270	2	190
Brownsdale	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Cavendish	5	-	3	-	13	-	-	-	4,080	12	1,480
Chance Cove	30	78	11	4	22	1	2	30	26,795	35	6,985
Chapel Arm	7	-	10	-	5	-	1	-	4,980	7	2,300
Dildo	10	2	5	13	23	-	1	-	11,020	36	4,400
Green's Harbour	19	7	3	3	9	-	1	140	8,625	30	4,710
Hart's Harbour	15	1	1	9	14	-	4	-	14,298	24	6,870
Heart's Content	10	2	3	3	7	-	2	-	6,892	12	1,935
Heart's Delight	14	3	7	6	27	-	3	-	9,546	40	6,295
Heart's Desire	7	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	4,775	9	1,080
Hopshall	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1,459	4	650
Islington	7	-	3	2	17	-	2	-	4,940	8	2,810

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Trinity South - Con.											
Lead Cove	10	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	12,200	2	225
Long Cove	8	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	2,625	9	1,280
New Chelsea	9	-	1	17	7	-	2	-	5,761	7	1,060
New Harbour	10	1	2	6	13	1	2	20	6,727	18	1,590
New Melbourne	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	7,000	1	150
New Perlican	4	-	3	1	20	-	1	-	5,276	45	2,325
Norman's Cove	14	9	-	1	22	2	3	-	6,920	25	4,560
Old Shop	3	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	2,060	4	1,150
Rantom	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	80	-	-
Sibley's Cove	3	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	4,370	-	-
South Dildo	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	50	210	1	200
Spread Eagle	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	1,660	6	2,150
Sunnyside	12	141	2	20	36	2	1	30	26,790	38	11,565
Thornlea	16	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	7,820	8	1,725
Turk's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	1	100
Vitter's Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	46	1	20
Whiteway	15	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4,640	15	1,650
Winterton	6	-	9	2	59	1	8	-	16,725	122	10,955
Carbonear - Bay de Verde	456	2	126	1,146	417	11	4	-	326,732	822	147,955
Adam's Cove	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,475	4	925
Baconliu	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	1	300
Bay de Verde	112	-	42	76	86	-	-	-	71,630	225	46,730
Blackhead	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1,100	2	300
Blow-me-Down	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	100	-	-
Bradley's Cove	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1,480	5	300
Broad Cove North	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	1	100
Broad Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-
Burnt Point	13	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	10,317	34	7,465
Caplin Cove	11	-	-	22	5	-	-	-	5,063	39	8,690
Carbonear	106	1	25	635	126	-	2	-	83,147	89	22,100
Clown's Cove	5	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	2,110	1	100
Daniel's Cove	7	-	6	33	-	-	-	-	3,945	7	2,180
Flatbrook	7	-	-	21	4	-	-	-	3,230	4	1,200
Freshwater	7	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	3,695	1	150
Grate's Cove	32	-	-	1	40	1	-	-	22,691	74	13,295
Gull Island	10	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3,050	27	3,520
Job's Cove	6	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	3,150	52	2,675
Kingston	6	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	5,005	6	800
Long Beach	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4,861	4	85
Low Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1,000
Lower Island Cove	16	-	3	29	50	-	-	-	15,638	53	7,230
Northern Bay	23	-	-	7	7	1	-	-	11,980	27	3,170
Ochre Pit Cove	4	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	3,360	14	1,185
Old Perlican	26	-	27	231	13	-	-	-	29,840	70	8,430
Otterbury	1	-	1	16	6	-	-	-	3,900	3	500
Perry's Cove	8	1	3	13	6	-	-	-	4,690	10	1,375
Red Head Cove	15	-	5	17	20	-	-	-	9,795	40	11,470
Salmon Cove	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2,060	-	-
Small Point	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	230	-	-
Smooth Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-
Spout Cove	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	825	2	250
Victoria	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	1	100
Western Bay North	10	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	5,500	8	860
Western Bay South	13	-	-	7	8	-	-	-	5,775	11	1,270

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod	Cod	Salmon	Salmon	Herring	Herring	Caplin	Lobster	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	traps	nets	traps	drift nets	nets	seines	seines	traps		Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Harbour Grace	30	2	1	59	65	1	1	-	49,828	45	6,193
Bishop's Cove	6	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	5,825	10	940
Bristol's Hope	3	-	1	22	4	-	-	-	11,000	-	-
Bryant's Cove	2	2	-	11	12	-	1	-	3,355	6	315
Harbour Grace	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	2,100	-	-
Harbour Grace, South Side	4	-	-	12	14	-	-	-	7,812	7	1,030
Shearstown	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	850	3	500
Spaniard's Bay	12	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	12,059	14	3,070
Spoon Cove	2	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	5,385	4	328
Tilton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
Upper Island Cove	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	1,030	1	10
Port de Grave	180	12	218	339	239	-	21	-	202,605	193	46,340
Bareneed	7	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	3,470	7	3,250
Bay Roberts	8	-	-	15	2	-	2	-	3,945	14	3,500
Black Duck Pond	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	200	-	-
Blow-me-Down	2	3	65	-	26	-	-	-	6,610	15	885
Brigus	19	-	34	18	8	-	2	-	15,600	11	8,400
Broads	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	150	-	-
Burnt Head	10	-	-	22	14	-	-	-	7,545	1	150
Clarke's Beach	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,900	-	-
Coley's Point	11	-	21	-	8	-	3	-	9,545	17	6,620
Country Road	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	845	3	190
Cross Roads	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	800	1	150
Cupids	49	-	-	108	19	-	2	-	74,330	39	11,300
Dock	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	640	1	1,000
Hall's Town	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,000	1	120
Hibb's Hole	4	-	32	-	37	-	-	-	7,075	13	460
Hodgewater	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-
Juniper Stump	4	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	3,000	-	-
Mercer's Cove	24	-	-	96	48	-	2	-	17,960	10	1,870
North River	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	800	2	220
Pick-Byes	4	2	39	-	31	-	-	-	6,290	20	910
Port de Grave	16	-	-	45	21	-	3	-	27,205	24	8,450
Salmon Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	830	-	-
Sandy Cove	3	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	1,940	4	450
Ship Cove	4	8	23	-	11	-	1	-	5,795	10	625
South River	7	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	4,830	-	-
Harbour Main - Bell Island	30	9	30	25	52	16	72	438	43,376	42	6,180
Avondale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
Bacon Cove	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4,980	10	720
Bell Island	-	8	7	-	5	-	1	100	3,277	2	210
Chamberlains	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	50	1	10
Chapel's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1,145	3	350
Colliers	3	-	-	-	2	1	4	33	2,685	4	300
Conception Harbour . . .	13	-	2	4	1	-	1	20	5,595	10	1,650
Country Path	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Duff's Holyrood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
Foxtrap	-	-	-	5	8	-	5	4	2,245	-	-
Freshwater, Bell Island	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	160	-	-
Harbour Main	3	-	7	-	4	4	7	-	1,675	2	120
Healey's Cross	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	517	-	-
Holyrood Central	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	540	-	-
Holyrood North	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	Number	Value
Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.											
Holyrood South	1	-	-	2	8	7	3	200	3,400	-	-
Indian Pond	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	185	-	-
James Cove	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1,125	2	150
Kelligrews	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	67	595	-	-
Kitchmees	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	825	1	200
Lake View	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1,535	1	2,000
Lance Cove, Bell Island	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	-	3,180	5	450
Lance Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100	-	-
Long Pond	-	-	1	3	5	2	22	6	5,470	1	20
Mamels	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	400	-	-
Marysvalle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	-	-
Middle Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	430	-	-
Paradise	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	50	-	-
St. Thomas	-	-	9	-	4	-	2	-	752	-	-
Salmonier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
Seal Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1,100	-	-
Upper Gullies	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	110	-	-
West Mines, Bell Island	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
St. John's West	62	-	4	62	29	5	3	-	61,118	44	15,430
Blackhead	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	-	-
Maddox Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	-	-
Petty Harbour	43	-	1	35	29	1	2	-	40,201	44	15,430
Portugal Cove	6	-	3	27	-	3	1	-	3,910	-	-
St. John's City (pt.)	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15,375	-	-
Thorburn Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-
St. John's East	93	3	3	188	94	2	26	-	104,081	220	41,345
Bauline	7	-	1	33	8	-	-	-	7,205	16	2,140
Flatbrook	20	-	-	19	8	-	1	-	24,620	41	3,685
Logy Bay	2	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	1,255	11	880
Middle Cove	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	395	-	-
Oster Cove	1	-	-	57	-	-	3	-	4,785	26	1,530
Pouch Cove	20	-	-	27	44	-	1	-	15,886	63	9,905
St. John's City (pt.)	23	2	2	31	26	-	7	-	29,015	17	17,500
Shoe Cove	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	220	3	400
Torbay	20	1	-	6	6	1	14	-	20,700	45	5,345
Perryland	206	42	10	281	131	7	29	-	281,845	383	87,685
Admiral's	6	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	5,115	18	1,360
Admiral's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1,160
Aquaforste	9	-	-	6	5	-	8	-	12,255	18	2,210
Bauline	4	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	5,625	4	1,150
Bay Bulls	34	-	-	42	16	4	5	-	42,622	42	20,230
Biscay Bay	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	1,445	-	-
Briggs South	5	-	-	17	7	-	-	-	6,400	14	1,950
Burnt Cove	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2,702	9	1,150
Calvert	14	-	-	17	18	1	3	-	20,838	28	4,830
Cape Broyle	21	-	-	107	13	-	9	-	28,180	33	13,210
Cappahayden	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,300	5	1,050
Clear's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	1	50
Daniel's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,205	13	1,625
Brook	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Ferryland - Con.											
Ferryland	25	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	20,800	25	5,220
Freshwater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Island Cove	1	-	-	29	12	-	-	-	3,969	3	100
Kingman's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1,500
Lamache	4	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	4,580	7	2,750
Long Beach	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	4,400	-	-
Mobile	14	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	11,024	13	3,080
North Side	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	2	150
North West Arm	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Portugal Cove South	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	21,902	-	-
Renews	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,100	14	2,150
Riverhead	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,850	18	4,500
St. Bernard's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	30
St. Michael's	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3,135	4	1,100
St. Shott's	3	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	3,555	20	4,190
Sheal Point	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,908	4	420
Tor's Cove	4	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	3,860	7	1,120
Trepassey	10	20	5	-	9	1	-	-	20,590	14	2,190
Trickle's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
Witless Bay	23	-	-	12	21	-	-	-	21,460	46	11,210
Placentia and St. Mary's	128	543	18	128	774	49	87	3,429	356,432	446	156,015
Admiral's Beach	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	60	1,080	7	250
Angel's Cove	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	2,192	11	645
Arnold's Cove	11	163	-	45	90	-	3	330	17,610	20	8,900
Branch	-	99	-	-	63	-	23	17	27,462	55	19,870
Colinet	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	355	-	-
Cout's Pond	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	2,208	-	-
Cualett	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	2,567	18	1,980
Dunville	-	3	-	-	8	-	2	20	3,415	3	440
Famish Cove	1	16	-	3	11	-	2	300	5,020	10	2,850
Forest Field	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	153	-	-
Fox Harbour	12	9	-	5	28	5	9	40	21,895	41	27,850
Freshwater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
Gaskiers	4	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	4,065	-	-
Gooseberry	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	180	1	50
Great Barrisway	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	760	4	115
Guloh	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	2,520	-	-
Harrioot	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	300	840	2	300
Iona Island	-	5	-	-	16	-	6	-	4,030	4	1,500
Jersey Side	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	35	2,870	1	200
John's Pond	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	30	290	1	200
Lamache	4	-	-	3	10	-	-	70	3,000	4	1,250
Lear's Cove	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	1	120
Little Harbour East	2	30	-	1	12	-	3	20	3,255	13	4,150
Long Harbour	13	14	-	9	95	11	11	140	42,935	39	24,750
Mall Bay	3	7	-	-	24	7	6	150	18,800	-	-
Mitchell's Brook	-	7	-	1	16	1	1	50	1,865	8	1,130
Mosquito	2	2	-	-	16	1	1	-	3,870	14	1,765
Mount Carmel	-	3	-	3	20	-	-	30	1,434	5	430
Mussel Pond	-	9	1	19	47	-	-	550	7,486	20	1,475
New Bridge	-	1	-	2	7	8	2	-	4,350	-	-
North Harbour	6	3	2	8	13	2	1	597	8,635	18	2,480
Path-End	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1,645	-	-
Patriok's Cove	-	11	-	-	34	-	-	60	3,821	16	2,810

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.											
Peter's River	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5,130	-	-
Placentia, South East . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,310	-	-
Point Lance	-	32	-	-	5	-	3	5	5,568	16	5,080
Point La Haye	5	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	3,940	-	-
Point Verde	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	95	87	-	-
Regina	1	9	-	-	41	3	-	-	5,885	20	1,580
Riverhead	-	9	1	-	25	2	2	25	10,808	-	-
St. Bride's	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	4,485	27	5,365
St. Joseph's	-	6	12	-	33	4	4	-	4,520	31	2,330
St. Mary's	1	16	-	-	20	1	1	-	13,800	1	20,000
St. Stephen's	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,025	-	-
St. Vincent's	30	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	41,855	-	-
Ship Cove	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	200	690	2	200
Ship Harbour	17	6	-	5	24	3	6	100	41,400	18	13,800
Southern Harbour	3	61	-	13	18	-	-	225	6,200	12	2,000
Ticklees	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1,042	3	350
Placentia West	233	1,467	9	189	1,523	68	188	7,636	858,593	981	193,743
Baine Har-bour	9	44	-	10	17	-	3	200	11,270	72	5,600
Baker's Cove	-	24	-	-	17	-	1	108	1,810	6	255
Bar Haven	6	68	-	-	91	10	8	-	16,900	27	3,310
Beau Bois	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1,160	-	-
Best's Harbour	-	18	-	2	32	-	2	50	3,394	12	2,910
Boat Harbour	7	11	-	3	4	-	2	60	5,915	24	1,800
Brewley	1	21	-	-	64	-	3	282	13,470	17	3,440
Broad Cove	-	31	-	-	64	-	1	365	6,462	29	2,790
Brookside	2	12	-	9	4	-	1	-	2,805	18	1,180
Brown's Cove	-	8	-	-	2	4	-	-	1,480	-	-
Burnt Island	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	62	2,170	2	200
Clattice Harbour	2	88	-	6	45	4	5	443	12,790	37	7,345
Cooper's Cove	2	8	-	2	36	-	-	90	2,710	3	620
Creston	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	7,049	-	-
Darby's Harbour	-	9	-	9	7	-	2	220	5,200	4	1,300
Davis Cove	-	23	-	-	34	-	1	50	5,350	13	1,180
Davis Island	40	58	-	-	46	-	17	165	26,305	-	-
Deep Cove	-	8	-	-	9	-	3	1	1,905	5	550
Flat Island	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	70	2,950	-	-
Fox Cove	-	18	2	-	5	-	4	-	1,190	-	-
Garden Cove	-	15	-	-	4	6	-	-	2,890	-	-
Glendon's Cove	-	9	-	-	25	1	1	-	2,750	8	565
Great Bona	2	8	-	3	8	-	2	80	2,670	4	1,300
Great Paradise	4	45	-	2	20	1	3	-	19,505	26	8,300
Harbour Buffett	8	16	2	3	115	4	15	418	248,441	2	5,000
Harbour Island	-	13	-	-	19	-	1	178	1,850	8	1,245
Hay Cove	-	2	-	1	14	-	1	110	735	-	-
Haystack	1	32	-	2	34	1	5	675	7,695	-	-
Indian Harbour	-	4	-	-	15	-	-	240	1,187	3	720
Isle Valen	-	150	-	7	84	2	2	620	17,515	31	8,900
Jean de Bale	2	7	-	3	2	-	1	25	2,115	-	-
Kingwell	4	2	-	-	68	-	1	211	6,880	3	300
Little Bay	4	2	-	-	-	-	9	-	5,725	-	-
Little Bona	1	15	-	1	5	-	-	180	3,300	3	550
Little Harbour	9	18	-	2	9	-	7	362	17,330	54	4,860
Little Paradise	14	39	-	9	28	3	6	50	24,200	14	12,100
Marystown North	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Placentia West - Con.											
Marystown South	7	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	5,350	-	-
Merashoen	4	32	-	2	62	1	4	24	17,966	34	6,116
Monkstown	-	11	-	1	8	2	1	90	4,140	10	2,600
Mooring Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3,000	-	-
Murphy's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
North Harbour	-	76	-	-	22	1	1	-	6,000	18	1,840
Oderin	27	45	-	1	21	2	11	105	37,250	92	9,310
Parker's Cove	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1,550	37	1,750
Pearford's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,000
Petit Porte	28	41	2	23	39	7	13	156	70,160	63	27,625
Port Royal	3	8	-	-	59	-	1	345	5,197	2	800
Prosque	2	9	1	-	6	2	1	120	4,170	20	5,390
Prowstown	2	11	-	-	16	-	2	-	7,900	7	600
Red Island	4	78	-	-	99	-	6	30	24,308	50	14,817
Rook Harbour	9	1	-	3	3	-	5	-	11,870	-	-
Rose-au-Rue	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	83	-	-
Rushoon	5	24	-	5	22	1	4	280	18,254	78	7,725
St. Anne's	2	13	-	-	14	-	4	240	9,850	2	700
St. Joseph's	5	12	2	45	7	3	3	250	18,185	40	2,980
St. Kyran's	1	11	-	-	10	-	1	71	5,845	13	3,490
St. Leonard's	-	13	-	2	6	-	-	-	1,030	6	450
Sandy Point	-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	1,800	7	1,100
Soldier's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	150
Sound Island	-	80	-	-	25	-	-	-	6,955	10	1,515
South East Bight	-	25	-	8	14	1	1	310	5,730	11	3,300
Spencer's Cove	2	-	-	-	3	2	2	80	59,342	1	15,000
Tack's Beach	3	16	-	2	63	1	5	145	9,120	2	3,000
Tide's Cove	2	9	-	1	11	-	3	5	2,220	-	-
Tossels	1	11	-	-	7	-	2	30	4,400	7	1,400
Western Cove	-	40	-	-	16	8	1	80	2,800	7	620
Woody Island	-	67	-	-	36	-	-	-	4,175	38	3,965
Yawl's Cove	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	350	-	-
Burin	141	252	13	74	567	27	112	3,205	739,161	608	157,940
Allan's Island	13	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	11,155	22	6,750
Black Duck Cove	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	515	1	100
Bull's Cove	3	5	-	1	-	1	2	-	2,769	22	5,755
Burin Bay	4	5	-	-	25	-	2	-	4,940	28	4,510
Burin North	14	10	-	-	15	2	7	2	68,457	16	26,000
Calmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	575	5	660
Collin's Cove	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1,245	5	630
Corbin	5	1	-	-	15	2	4	-	6,180	17	3,430
Dantzio Cove	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	340	2	40
Epworth	8	3	-	1	12	3	1	-	8,682	19	2,415
Fortune	-	1	-	-	16	1	7	-	81,930	-	-
Frenchman's Cove	-	30	-	3	24	-	-	410	2,080	11	320
Garnish	-	81	-	49	73	8	20	2,170	9,052	16	615
Grand Bank	17	4	1	5	64	2	19	275	245,020	28	40,520
Grand Beach	-	3	-	2	38	-	5	-	2,600	16	530
Great Burin	5	1	-	1	16	-	3	50	7,670	16	4,855
Great St. Lawrence	13	23	1	-	21	-	9	14	21,160	54	13,245
High Beach	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,755	4	280
Kirby's Cove	-	-	-	-	15	-	3	6	1,850	10	1,175
Lamaline East	3	13	-	-	26	-	2	-	7,015	33	3,065
Lamaline West	8	7	-	-	9	-	3	-	6,017	31	3,615
L'Anse au Barque	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	120	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Burin - Con.											
L'Anse à L'Eau	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	400	1	200
Lawn	17	3	-	1	23	2	3	-	17,006	59	12,266
Little St. Lawrence	1	4	3	-	17	-	1	-	2,376	12	1,566
Lord's Cove	10	8	-	-	10	-	3	-	13,406	35	4,960
Lories	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1,665	7	455
Molliers	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	222	2,320	5	900
Mosquito Cove	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	820	-	-
Pardy's Island	-	3	-	2	23	1	2	-	2,880	15	1,130
Path End	6	-	2	-	9	1	1	4	14,875	9	2,130
Point au Gaul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	27	2,400
Point Creve	-	14	-	5	20	-	3	-	3,920	16	1,500
Port au Bras	-	15	2	-	19	1	3	18	10,852	30	8,725
Roundsabout	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	695	6	650
Salmonier	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	530	-	-
Sandy Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Shalloway	2	-	-	-	9	1	-	24	1,970	4	330
Ship Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165,775	-	-
Ship Cove, Path End	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	125	2	65
Taylor's Bay	-	6	1	2	5	-	1	-	1,840	9	710
Wandsworth	5	4	-	-	26	2	3	-	5,135	14	1,640
Whale Cove	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	10	305	1	25
Fortune Bay and Hermitage	45	2,391	11	442	2,907	91	43	14,222	614,913	564	72,009
Anderson's Cove	2	84	-	-	80	-	-	160	7,109	9	600
Barrisway Cove	-	23	-	-	6	-	-	140	2,370	-	-
Barrisway de Plate	-	14	-	2	3	-	-	75	405	1	50
Bay d'Est	-	52	-	-	24	-	-	187	1,755	8	380
Bay de l'Eau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	250
Bay du Nord	1	116	-	2	82	10	1	180	11,502	16	5,900
Bay l'Argent	-	123	-	17	80	-	-	410	30,185	11	3,400
Belleoram	-	11	-	-	98	2	3	1,210	56,050	1	1,000
Boxey	4	31	-	19	14	2	2	345	2,845	5	570
Broad Cove	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	160	430	2	60
Brunette, Mercer's Cove	2	-	-	-	97	-	-	100	7,690	13	530
Burnt Woods	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	195	-	-
Comne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210	-	-
Coomb's Cove	5	34	-	9	39	10	1	-	11,562	9	1,190
Corbin	-	46	-	-	40	1	1	605	2,450	-	-
Couillard	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	515	1	50
Dawson's Cove	-	10	-	7	96	-	3	-	7,040	38	2,505
English Harbour East	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	355
English Harbour West	-	3	-	3	5	-	-	140	75,825	4	8,040
Femme	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	545
Forward's Cove, Brunette	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	870	3	170
Furby's Cove	-	91	-	-	46	-	-	185	6,020	-	-
Gaulois	-	2	-	-	22	-	3	-	10,060	-	-
Goblin	-	42	-	-	7	-	-	725	2,015	-	-
Grand John	-	9	-	3	1	-	-	-	235	1	50
Grand le Pierre	-	14	-	-	2	-	-	80	320	-	-
Great Harbour	1	22	2	31	41	-	3	660	7,985	15	525
Great Jerrvais	-	23	-	-	22	-	1	10	1,630	11	290
Grole	-	9	-	49	88	-	-	-	8,550	27	1,307
Harbour Breton	3	36	-	20	71	-	-	160	50,395	17	3,155
Harbour Gallett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbour Mille	1	185	-	10	126	-	-	115	14,940	8	910

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Fortune Bay and Hermitage-Con.											
Hardy's Cove	-	16	-	-	7	-	-	25	1,955	-	-
Hare Harbour	-	31	-	-	20	-	2	300	1,825	-	-
Head of Bay d'Espoir	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	602	-	-
Hermitage	-	172	3	62	240	1	3	657	32,020	61	6,482
Hoop Cove	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	108	730	1	20
Jacques Fontaine	-	40	-	4	40	-	-	90	4,990	6	735
Jersey Harbour	1	8	-	3	35	-	4	180	50,640	6	4,850
Lally Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	230
Little Bay	-	13	-	-	25	-	-	285	1,980	-	-
Little Bay East	-	90	-	8	34	-	-	425	5,865	4	530
Little Bay West	1	-	-	1	17	-	1	50	1,677	8	950
Little Passage	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	180	-	-
Long Harbour Beach	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100
McCallum	1	13	-	9	47	-	1	-	4,440	14	1,025
Miller's Passage	-	19	-	1	39	-	-	-	2,892	3	750
Milltown	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	-
Morrisville	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	70	-	-
Mose Ambrose	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	13,050	2	2,000
New Harbour	-	59	-	13	66	-	-	260	5,805	-	-
Pass Island	1	11	1	53	106	-	3	-	12,372	62	2,760
Patrik's Harbour	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	60	-	-
Pay's Cove	-	93	-	6	67	-	-	644	8,875	1	50
Piochire	-	17	-	-	27	-	-	-	2,325	-	-
Point Enragee	-	113	-	30	28	-	-	130	5,414	13	370
Pool's Cove	1	21	2	-	143	4	-	210	15,081	12	4,850
Pushthrough	-	37	-	12	53	-	1	154	9,915	24	985
Raymond's Point	-	13	-	-	10	-	-	420	1,145	-	-
Red Cove	-	28	-	1	38	-	-	50	2,210	-	-
Rencontre East	7	150	-	23	220	21	4	2,753	27,342	20	2,370
Round Cove	-	19	-	-	7	-	-	-	2,105	-	-
Round Harbour	-	11	-	-	25	-	-	-	1,255	-	-
Sagana	-	1	-	-	79	-	-	-	17,020	17	595
St. Alban's	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	22	6,894	-	-
St. Bernard's	7	54	3	18	44	1	2	610	16,715	18	2,910
St. Jacques	-	46	-	-	16	-	-	270	2,885	1	3,000
St. John's Bay	-	5	-	4	2	-	-	50	500	1	50
St. Joseph's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,462	-	-
Seal Cove	-	7	-	9	132	-	-	-	6,135	42	985
Stanley's Cove	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	100	560	3	200
Stone's Cove	6	122	-	11	160	7	2	500	16,022	19	3,350
Terrenceville	-	146	-	-	3	32	-	302	6,232	-	-
Turnip Cove	-	10	-	-	16	-	-	-	950	4	340
Wreck Cove	-	5	-	-	33	-	-	-	2,720	-	-
Burgee and La Poile	7	52	262	580	2,046	56	3	4,553	676,263	306	102,425
Boar Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
Burgee	-	-	9	60	61	30	-	202	20,277	-	-
Barnet Islands	-	-	21	-	85	-	-	375	43,385	-	-
Caine's Island	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	3	1,415	4	440
Cape La Bine	-	-	-	42	73	-	-	50	6,345	14	1,945
Cape Ray	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	420	-	-
Channel	-	-	16	15	63	-	-	85	13,660	14	1,445
Coppett	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	975	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Burgeo and La Poile - Con.											
Cul de Sac East	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	15	1,745	7	1,230
Cul de Sac West	2	-	-	10	33	-	-	-	3,721	8	790
Deer Island	-	-	-	19	20	-	-	-	2,620	-	-
Diamond Cove	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	18,270	-	-
Dog Cove	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	90	995	-	-
East Bay	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	20	410	4	105
Fox Island	-	-	-	6	33	-	-	14	4,244	-	-
Fox Roost	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	7,195	-	-
François	-	-	-	30	168	1	2	68	17,820	28	6,820
Frenchman's Cove	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	68	245	-	-
Grand Bay East	-	-	6	1	21	-	-	-	4,333	8	1,500
Grand Bay West	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	430	-	-
Grand Bruit	-	9	182	-	59	-	-	500	20,789	-	-
Grey River	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	2,745	-	-
Harbour le Cou	-	-	-	22	99	-	-	240	23,205	32	7,380
Burt's Island	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	36	1,085	-	-
Indian Harbour	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	50	350	1	20
Ireland Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
Isle aux Morts	-	-	6	4	111	16	-	340	22,664	-	-
Lake's Brook	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2,695	-	-
La Poile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Little Bay	-	-	-	11	24	-	-	157	7,745	11	395
Look's Cove	-	24	-	-	30	-	-	62	1,250	6	480
Margaree	-	-	-	8	32	-	-	100	13,045	-	-
Mosquito	-	8	-	-	21	-	-	49	1,340	8	410
Moose Island	1	-	-	3	25	1	-	-	8,700	8	1,230
Muddy Hole	-	-	-	3	46	-	-	23	2,335	7	375
New Harbour	-	5	-	5	135	-	-	110	4,691	25	3,465
North Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,975	-	-
Osborne's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-
Otter's Point	-	-	-	38	14	-	-	250	5,300	-	-
Our Harbour	-	-	-	9	52	-	-	-	3,745	-	-
Penguin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petites	-	-	-	44	46	4	-	375	16,860	20	1,270
Port aux Basques	2	-	1	60	17	-	-	-	186,073	6	50,300
Ramea	-	-	4	3	107	-	1	140	74,234	1	10,000
Red Island	-	-	-	41	26	-	-	-	3,400	-	-
Rencontre West	-	6	-	8	138	-	-	210	6,823	28	4,930
Richard's Harbour	-	-	-	5	65	-	-	7	3,270	17	2,600
Rose Blanche	2	-	5	70	167	-	-	367	86,484	38	4,805
West Point	-	-	-	41	47	-	-	547	26,670	11	490
St. George's - Port-au-Port	48	49	93	287	595	63	-	21,306	139,629	7	1,260
Barachois Brook	-	2	2	6	5	-	-	50	1,180	-	-
Barry's Brook	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	100	575	-	-
Black Duck Brook	1	-	-	-	18	-	-	875	2,720	-	-
Bowmarlos	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1,115	2,375	-	-
Cape Anguille	-	-	11	5	8	-	-	30	1,317	-	-
Cape St. George	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	514	4,887	-	-
Cartyville	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	60	1,730	2	100
Codroy	-	-	7	-	33	-	-	75	3,556	-	-
De Grau	-	-	-	-	7	13	-	400	3,336	-	-
Fischell's	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	190	765	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
St. George's - Port- au-Port - Con.											
Flat Bay	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	50	225	-	-
Fox Island River . . .	1	2	3	1	31	-	-	1,818	9,145	-	-
Goose Pond Road . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	85	190	-	-
Gravels	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	543	1,530	-	-
Great Codroy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
Heatherton	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	579	2,000	2	120
Highlands	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	300	1,760	-	-
Jeffrey's	2	2	-	-	13	-	-	530	4,400	-	-
Journois	1	-	2	-	6	-	-	530	1,160	-	-
Kippens	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	550	2,700	-	-
Long Beach	1	-	-	-	23	-	-	1,155	5,645	-	-
Loretto	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	155	520	-	-
Lourdes	1	-	-	1	76	-	-	1,167	7,630	-	-
Lower Cove	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	240	620	-	-
McKay's	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	175	3,280	-	-
Mainland	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	508	2,865	-	-
March's Point	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	421	2,933	-	-
Mattis Point	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	737	-	-
Middle Brook	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	130	670	-	-
Millville	-	-	10	2	-	2	-	-	1,415	-	-
Muddy Hole	1	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	975	-	-
O'Regan's	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	275	-	-
Piscodilly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,000
Point au Mal	-	5	-	1	9	-	-	390	2,306	-	-
Port-au-Port	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	75	200	-	-
Red Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	540	-	-
Red Rocks	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	25	-	-
Robinson's	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	150	835	2	40
Romaine's	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	38	75	-	-
St. Andrew's	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	15	845	-	-
St. David's	2	8	-	-	11	-	-	455	3,520	-	-
St. George's	3	10	9	30	66	1	-	980	9,134	-	-
St. Teresa's	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	270	1,030	-	-
Salmon Cove	1	-	-	1	17	-	-	910	3,055	-	-
Sandy Point	17	2	3	219	4	22	-	930	14,650	-	-
Searston	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	4	1,330	-	-
Shallop Cove	1	11	3	-	16	-	-	70	2,835	-	-
Sheave's Cove	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	495	1,365	-	-
Ship Cove	1	1	-	5	32	-	-	2,082	5,815	-	-
Stephenville	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	180	2,550	-	-
Stephenville Crossing	2	-	1	4	13	-	-	125	6,920	-	-
Three Rook Cove . . .	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	122	760	-	-
West Bay	1	-	-	4	33	-	-	1,120	4,215	-	-
Winter House	1	-	-	-	30	-	-	470	3,275	-	-
Woodville	-	-	8	-	11	-	-	-	1,709	-	-
Bumber	50	2	29	309	1,695	197	3	13,484	400,120	100	40,105
Benoit's Cove	-	-	-	-	20	28	-	200	9,741	-	-
Brake's Cove	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	770	10,145	3	1,500
Corner Brook East . . .	3	-	1	12	12	-	1	-	5,130	1	2,000
Corner Brook West . . .	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1,400	-	-
Cox's Cove	-	-	-	-	50	121	-	2,091	36,410	3	900
Curling	7	-	1	26	40	-	-	-	62,025	-	-
Frenchman's Cove . . .	-	-	-	8	98	-	1	1,077	18,165	1	200

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Rumber - Con.											
Georgetown	7	-	6	20	5	-	-	-	4,200	3	1,600
Gillam's	-	-	-	20	90	-	-	110	11,180	8	1,725
Halfway Point	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	17,490	-	-
Rumbermouth	-	-	1	8	23	-	-	12	28,894	-	-
Innisnara	-	-	-	-	37	9	-	920	6,405	4	550
Trishtown	-	-	2	-	42	-	-	-	3,650	1	200
Lark Harbour	-	-	1	3	67	2	-	1,165	12,465	-	-
Little Port	-	-	-	9	36	-	-	1,135	12,065	-	-
Moivers	4	-	-	52	206	-	-	1,999	30,920	8	1,160
Meadows	-	-	-	8	137	-	-	475	18,435	11	7,700
Mount Moriah	7	2	5	38	129	2	-	225	17,860	16	11,150
Penguin Arm	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	100	1,345	-	-
Petries	20	-	10	90	62	-	-	125	25,290	5	2,460
Summerside	2	-	-	-	202	1	-	10	26,360	29	7,860
Voy's Beach	-	-	-	9	54	-	-	265	7,000	-	-
Wood's Island and Harbour	-	-	-	-	205	26	1	2,185	31,945	7	1,100
York Harbour	-	-	3	6	7	-	-	620	2,610	-	-
St. Barbe	240	3	45	120	947	36	13	68,019	447,055	525	84,340
Anchor Point	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,950	8	800
Baker's Brook	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	630	1,390	4	400
Barr'd Harbour	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	800	2,000	1	250
Bartlett's Harbour	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2,940	9,175	10	1,000
Bear Cove	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	1,540	2,384	10	820
Bear Cove	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,390	7	650
Bellburns	5	-	3	18	2	-	-	3,545	8,193	24	3,760
Belldown's Point	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	460	825	4	250
Big Brook	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1,775	3	250
Birchy Head	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	876	2	210
Bird Cove	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1,060	3,185	1	300
Black Duck Cove	8	-	-	-	8	1	1	800	6,750	3	2,600
Blue Cove	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	935	5,400	5	2,000
Brig Bay	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	475	2,200	2	450
Broom Point	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	90	115	1	50
Castor River	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	2,005	8,920	5	900
Cow Head	3	-	1	11	32	-	-	3,801	9,953	35	3,500
Current Island	6	-	-	-	8	-	-	700	4,900	4	2,600
Curson Village	4	-	4	7	67	-	-	1,075	11,728	13	3,445
Daniel's Harbour	7	-	-	3	23	-	-	3,468	9,593	23	2,850
Deadman's Cove	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,900	2	350
Eddie's Cove West	8	-	4	-	17	-	-	3,075	14,340	13	1,675
Ferrolle Point	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	815	2,000	1	150
Flower's Cove	15	1	-	-	7	1	-	-	9,875	19	2,100
Forrest's Point	3	-	-	-	1	3	-	900	4,325	7	2,060
Gad's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
Glenburnie	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	11,180	2	-
Green Island Brook	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	13,930	14	1,600
Green Island Cove	14	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	8,800	18	1,785
Green Point	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	380	876	2	450
King's Cove	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1,220	-	-
Loading Cove	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1,720	-	-
Lobster Cove	-	-	1	6	8	-	-	-	1,415	8	275
Lobster Cove Head	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	100	1	100
Lomond	1	-	-	10	1	-	-	180	1,655	-	-

Table 22. Fishing gear and rooms, 1945, by settlement - Con.

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
St. Barbe - Con.											
Lower Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	1	50
Mistaken Cove	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	1	50
Nameless Cove	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2,785	7	480
Neddie's Harbour	1	-	-	4	9	1	-	705	2,255	6	350
Norris Point	12	-	6	10	72	2	-	3,320	48,907	23	6,755
Parson's Pond	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	3,135	7,619	26	1,935
Plum Point	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	310	3,995	3	600
Pond's Cove	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	420	1,950	2	700
Port au Choix	6	-	-	24	21	-	-	2,170	8,395	-	-
Portland Creek	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	415	1,080	5	140
Port Saunders	1	-	9	-	23	-	1	3,057	10,577	-	-
Poyne's Cove	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2,180	5	350
Reef's Harbour	5	-	-	-	14	-	-	1,075	9,260	5	1,760
River of Ponds	3	-	4	-	6	-	-	1,735	6,270	-	-
Rocky Harbour	2	-	1	7	31	2	-	3,570	15,365	21	1,970
St. Barbe Bay	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	290	2,000	2	800
St. Genevieve Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-
St. Joseph's Cove	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	530	1,740	2	75
St. Paul's	4	-	1	3	15	-	-	2,454	5,877	16	835
Sally's Cove	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	2,525	5,338	24	1,550
Sandy Cove	16	-	-	-	20	-	1	-	8,210	13	1,350
Savage Cove	8	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	4,180	14	1,050
Seal Point	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	2	100
Shoal Brook	2	-	-	-	20	-	1	460	5,250	7	1,190
Shoal Cove East	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,100	6	650
Shoal Cove West	11	-	-	-	12	-	-	2,815	16,950	12	7,600
Silver Point	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	1,735	6	680
Silvertown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	-	-
Spirity Cove	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	495	5,200	-	-
Three Mile Rook	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	289	472	-	-
Trout River	12	-	9	22	244	12	6	4,770	63,497	41	13,170
Wild Cove	2	-	1	3	4	-	-	275	745	4	250
Winter House Brook	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	1,917	4	375
Woody Cove	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1,130	2,085	7	405
Woody Point	1	-	1	4	41	1	1	720	26,135	8	1,100
Labrador	195	11	28	1,751	354	4	28	-	384,737	304	94,047
American Point	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	480	-	-
Back Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	-	-
Batteau	4	-	-	31	3	-	-	-	4,945	8	1,255
Battle Harbour	7	-	-	40	16	-	-	-	9,475	-	-
Black Island	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2,130	-	-
Black Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,610	-	-
Bluff Head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	2	2,000
Bob's Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-
Bolster's Rook	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	275	3	300
Butter and Snow	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1,100	-	-
Cape Charles	22	-	11	78	13	-	-	-	28,100	-	-
Cape Harrison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	620
Cape North	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	620	5	430
Capsan Cove	1	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	1,600	-	-
Capstan Island	3	-	-	5	10	-	1	-	2,345	5	655
Carroll's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	1	120
Cartwright	7	-	-	246	8	-	-	-	15,115	-	-

District and settlement	Cod traps	Cod nets	Salmon traps	Salmon drift nets	Herring nets	Herring seines	Caplin seines	Lobster traps	Total value of all fishing equipment	Fishing rooms	
										Number	Value
	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	no.	\$	no.	\$
Labrador - Com.											
Cannoonook Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1	100
Cunningham Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	40
Cutthroat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,415	-	-
Davis Inlet	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	474	4	70
Dove Brook	2	-	-	23	4	-	-	-	4,360	1	200
Dumpling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,400
Earl Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	600
East St. Modeste	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	750	2	300
Fish Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	130
Fishing Ships Harbour	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	1,500	3	1,200
Flatwater	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	150	-	-
Forteau	4	-	-	-	27	1	8	-	16,265	30	9,040
Fox Cove Rigolet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-
Fox Harbour	5	-	-	62	4	-	-	-	9,225	-	-
Franco Harbour	8	-	-	72	6	-	-	-	8,200	5	1,600
Frenchman's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
George's Cove	8	-	-	50	5	-	-	-	11,200	7	2,300
Gitter's Bight	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
Gosce Cove	1	-	-	14	5	-	-	-	2,630	-	-
Grady	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	500
Green Bay	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	850	2	150
Green Island	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	919	2	40
Grove's Point	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	1,175	-	-
Hamilton River	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	5,210	-	-
Hare Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	900
Hare Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	550
Hawks's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100
Hebron	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	670	-	-
Hemley Harbour	16	-	9	70	10	-	-	-	23,600	-	-
Independent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1,410
Indian Cove	6	-	3	40	6	-	1	-	12,800	-	-
Indian Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	600
Indian Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,300
John's Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Karmarsuk	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	583	4	48
Kauk Bight	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	210	2	50
Kememish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-	-
L'Anse Amour	2	-	-	6	5	2	-	-	6,520	5	2,485
L'Anse au Diable	-	-	-	2	6	-	1	-	890	5	290
L'Anse au Loup	2	4	-	2	41	-	5	-	14,275	30	20,510
L'Anse Rolair	3	-	-	1	21	-	3	-	7,245	12	4,375
Long Island	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,000	2	600
Main Tickle	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	790	-	-
Matthew's Cove	3	-	-	23	7	-	-	-	5,500	-	-
Mud Lake	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2,270	-	-
Muddy Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100
Mulligan	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	690	-	-
Mullilook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	825	-	-
Main	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	4,964	4	190
Napartokh Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,765	-	-
North River	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	250	-	-
North West Islands	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
North West River	-	-	1	58	-	-	-	-	10,822	-	-
Nitak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,078	-	-
Old Man Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
		no.	no.	no.	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
1	Newfoundland	14,761	1,032	9,815	391	11,738	364	15,090
2	Labrador	595	4	539	3	20	-	-
3	Total	15,356	1,036	10,354	394	11,758	364	15,090
4	White Bay	1,451	15	1,107	16	232	16	630
5	Baie Verte	3	2	9	-	-	-	-
6	Beaches	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	Bear Cove	23	-	13	3	45	-	-
8	Boat Harbour	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
9	Brent's Cove	21	-	17	-	-	-	-
10	Brown's Cove	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
11	Burton's Cove	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
12	Canada Harbour	16	-	14	-	-	-	-
13	Cape Norman	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	Cape Onion	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
15	Cook's Harbour	50	-	40	-	-	-	-
16	Crouse	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Crouse Arm	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
18	Crouse Neck	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Englee	87	-	73	2	34	2	75
20	Fishot Island	21	-	11	-	-	-	-
21	Fleur-de-Lys	7	13	34	4	8	-	-
22	French Cove, Groais Island	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
23	George's Cove	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Gold Cove	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
25	Goose Cove	8	-	23	-	-	1	35
26	Granby Island	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
27	Grandois	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
28	Great Braha	15	-	11	-	-	-	-
29	Great Harbour Deep	48	-	34	-	-	-	-
30	Griquet	92	-	46	-	-	4	81
31	Hampden	9	-	7	-	-	-	-
32	Harbour Round	16	-	19	-	-	-	-
33	Hay Cove	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
34	Hoopring Harbour	21	-	28	-	-	-	-
35	Ireland Bight	18	-	7	-	-	-	-
36	Jackson's Arm	54	-	37	-	-	1	160
37	Kearney's Cove	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
38	Kemey's Cove	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
39	Land Wash Pond	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	L'Anse au Meadow	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
41	La Soie	53	-	63	-	-	1	20
42	Little Braha	15	-	12	-	-	-	-
43	Little Coney Arm	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
44	Little Harbour Deep	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
45	Lock's Cove	23	-	7	-	-	-	-
46	Lolly's Brook	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Main Brook	3	-	18	1	10	-	-
48	Middle Arm	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
49	Ming's Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	White Bay - Con.							
1	Noddy Bay	10	-	7	-	-	-	-
2	North East Harbour . .	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
3	Pacquet	46	-	37	-	-	-	-
4	Point Grouais Island . .	13	-	12	-	-	-	-
5	Pumbly Cove	7	-	9	-	-	-	-
6	Purbeck's Cove	9	-	5	-	-	-	-
7	Quirpon	26	-	12	-	-	-	-
8	Raleigh	48	-	31	-	-	-	-
9	Roddickton	19	-	19	3	52	-	-
10	St. Anthony	90	-	65	1	20	5	240
11	St. Anthony Bight . .	38	-	17	1	50	-	-
12	St. Barbe Islands . .	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
13	St. Carol's	19	-	9	-	-	-	-
14	St. Julian's	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
15	St. Lunaire	45	-	23	-	-	-	-
16	Salt Pond	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
17	Sandy Cove, Grouais Island	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
18	Seal Cove	27	-	27	1	13	-	-
19	Shack Town	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
20	Ship Cove	41	-	18	-	-	-	-
21	Silver Cove	27	-	12	-	-	-	-
22	Sop's Arm	16	-	8	-	-	2	29
23	Sop's Island	47	-	19	-	-	-	-
24	South West Croc	6	-	7	-	-	-	-
25	Spillar's Cove	9	-	6	-	-	-	-
26	Springs	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
27	Sprucey Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Stage Cove	40	-	11	-	-	-	-
29	Taylor's Point	12	-	7	-	-	-	-
30	The Rooms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
31	Western Arm	10	-	8	-	-	-	-
32	Westport	16	-	9	-	-	-	-
33	Wild Bight	9	-	13	-	-	-	-
34	Wild Cove	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
35	Williamsport	25	-	28	-	-	-	-
36	Woodstock	11	-	16	-	-	-	-
37	Green Bay	618	3	645	21	1,009	12	745
38	Beaumont North	20	-	9	-	-	-	-
39	Beaumont South	44	-	23	-	-	-	-
40	Birchy Cove	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
41	Brighton	47	-	27	-	-	-	-
42	Bulley's Cove	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
43	Burlington	28	-	16	-	-	-	-
44	Card's Harbour	15	-	12	-	-	-	-
45	Cottrell's Cove	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
46	Cull's Island	63	1	56	-	-	-	-
47	Fortune Harbour	2	-	19	-	-	-	-
48	Glover's Harbour	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
49	Harry's Harbour	-	-	28	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Green Bay - Con.							
1	Head's Harbour	9	-	4	-	-	-	-
2	Indian Burying Place .	26	-	11	-	-	-	-
3	Jackson's Cove	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
4	Jim's Cove	16	-	10	-	-	-	-
5	King's Cove	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
6	King's Point	36	-	14	-	-	-	-
7	Langdon's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Little Bay Islands . .	96	-	54	15	778	9	615
9	Look's Harbour	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
10	Lushe's Bight	37	-	19	-	-	2	115
11	Mansfield Point	4	-	6	-	-	-	-
12	Middle Arm	29	-	22	-	-	-	-
13	Mill's Cove	15	-	8	-	-	-	-
14	Moore's Cove	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
15	Nipper's Harbour . . .	75	-	47	-	-	-	-
16	Paddock's Bight	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
17	Pilley's Island	-	-	32	1	34	-	-
18	Point of Bay	-	-	2	1	12	1	15
19	Port Anson	45	1	16	1	50	-	-
20	Rattling Brook	12	-	14	-	-	-	-
21	Robert's Arm	-	-	16	1	27	-	-
22	Rouge Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Round Harbour	18	-	13	-	-	-	-
24	St. Patriok's	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25	Shoal Arm	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
26	Shoe Cove Bight	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
27	Shoe Cove Brook	11	-	9	-	-	-	-
28	Silverdale	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
29	Smith's Harbour	34	-	12	-	-	-	-
30	Snook's Arm	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
31	South Brook	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Southern Arm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Springdale	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Three Arms	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
35	Tilt Cove	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
36	Triton East	15	-	15	-	-	-	-
37	Triton West	40	-	38	2	108	-	-
38	Waldron's Cove	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
39	Ward's Harbour	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Wellman's Cove	12	-	7	-	-	-	-
41	Wild Bight	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
42	Winter House Cove . .	9	1	3	-	-	-	-
43	Woodford's Cove	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Grand Falls	87	1	108	-	-	-	-
45	Botwood	24	-	23	-	-	-	-
46	Brown's Arm	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Laurenceton	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
48	Lewisporte	6	-	11	-	-	-	-
49	Little Burnt Bay	7	-	8	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Grand Falls - Con.							
1	Mason's Cove	16	-	19	-	-	-	-
2	Norris Arm, North and South	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
3	Northern Arm	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Peter's Arm	19	-	21	-	-	-	-
5	Phillip's Head	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Porterville	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
7	Salt Pond	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
8	Stanhope	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	Twillingate	777	14	694	24	1,008	21	864
10	Back Harbour	29	-	12	-	-	-	-
11	Beaverton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Birchy Bay	44	-	11	-	-	-	-
13	Black Duck Cove	-	-	4	1	10	-	-
14	Black Island	40	-	38	-	-	1	11
15	Bluff Head Cove	-	-	-	-	-	1	30
16	Boyd's Cove	40	1	32	1	15	1	21
17	Bridger's Cove	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
18	Bridgeport	46	-	42	2	62	-	-
19	Burnt Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
20	Burnt Island Tickle . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
21	Burt's Cove	15	-	11	-	-	-	-
22	Campbellton	2	-	17	-	-	-	-
23	Carter's Cove	9	-	6	-	-	1	13
24	Chanceport	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
25	Comfort Cove	27	-	20	-	-	-	-
26	Cottle's Island	41	11	28	-	-	4	151
27	Crow Head	69	-	10	-	-	-	-
28	Daniel's Pond	11	-	5	-	-	-	-
29	Durrell	-	-	45	3	236	-	-
30	Emberley's Pond	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
31	Exploits	58	-	41	-	-	1	15
32	Fairbank	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
33	Gillesport	1	-	18	2	25	2	175
34	Hart's Cove	-	-	20	7	364	1	192
35	Hatchet Harbour	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
36	Hayward's Cove	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
37	Indian Cove	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Jenkin's Cove	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
39	Kettle Cove	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
40	Little Harbour	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
41	Long Point	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Loon Bay	21	-	9	-	-	1	25
43	Manuel's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Merritt's Harbour . . .	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
45	Moreton's Harbour . . .	52	-	37	3	157	-	-
46	Newstead	36	-	14	-	-	1	15
47	Pike's Arm	-	-	10	-	-	1	38
48	Port Albert	17	-	10	-	-	-	-
49	Puroell's Harbour . . .	-	-	10	2	24	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23.. Fishing boats and vessels.

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton.	no.	ton.
	Twillingate - Con.							
1	Ragged Point	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
2	Salt Harbour Island . .	-	-	22	-	-	1	39
3	Salt Pans	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
4	Samson's Island	27	-	16	-	-	-	-
5	Sandy Cove	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Seal Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
7	Ship Island	-	-	13	1	48	-	-
8	Smooth Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	Strong's Island	11	-	5	-	-	-	-
10	Summerford	32	2	10	-	-	4	84
11	Sunnyside	-	-	14	1	36	1	55
12	Swan Island	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
13	Thwart Island	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	Tilt Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
15	Tizzard's Harbour . .	28	-	13	1	26	-	-
16	Too Good Arm	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
17	Twillingate (North Side)	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
18	Twillingate (South Side)	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
19	Virgin's Arm	11	-	8	-	-	-	-
20	Western Head	18	-	9	-	-	-	-
21	Whale's Gulch	38	-	22	-	-	-	-
22	Wild Cove	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
23	Fogo	1,035	8	817	26	845	4	110
24	Aspen Cove	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
25	Barr'd Islands	55	-	24	-	-	-	-
26	Beaver Cove	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
27	Cape Cove	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
28	Carmanville	5	-	15	1	20	1	15
29	Chalky's Cove	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
30	Change Islands	272	3	122	2	36	-	-
31	Deadman's Bay	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
32	Dloating Cove	-	-	53	-	-	-	-
33	Eastern Cove	-	-	12	2	63	-	-
34	Eastern Tickle	14	-	11	-	-	-	-
35	Fogo	191	-	90	3	227	1	35
36	Frederickton	8	5	4	1	14	-	-
37	Hare Bay	31	-	11	-	-	-	-
38	Horwood	-	-	2	1	14	-	-
39	Indian Islands	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
40	Island Harbour	-	-	23	2	42	-	-
41	Joe Batt's Arm	111	-	98	3	70	-	-
42	Ladle Cove	23	-	21	-	-	-	-
43	Lion's Den	11	-	8	-	-	-	-
44	Little Harbour	49	-	21	-	-	-	-
45	Little Seldom	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
46	Lock's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Lumsden North	66	-	59	1	84	-	-
48	Lumsden South	49	-	40	-	-	-	-
49	Main Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Musgrave Harbour . . .	-	-	32	-	-	1	20

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Fogo - Con.							
1	Noggin Cove	6	-	7	8	187	-	-
2	Oliver's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Peckford's Island	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Perry's Island	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
5	Ragged Harbour South.	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
6	Rodger's Cove	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	Sandy Cove	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
8	Seldom Come By	-	-	31	-	-	1	40
9	Shoal Bay	17	-	6	-	-	-	-
10	Stag Harbour	-	-	19	2	88	-	-
11	Tilting	87	-	38	-	-	-	-
12	Victoria Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
13	Wadham's Islands	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
14	Wild Cove	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
15	Wing's Point	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
16	Bonavista North	1,307	23	796	52	2,837	44	2,796
17	Badger's Quay	35	1	15	3	190	6	241
18	Bragg's Island	48	-	25	-	-	2	132
19	Brookfield	17	1	12	-	-	5	311
20	Burnside	27	1	29	2	86	-	-
21	Burnt Island	16	-	6	-	-	-	-
22	Cape Freels	76	-	56	-	-	-	-
23	Cape Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Coward's Island	46	-	34	2	111	-	-
25	Cross Cove	7	-	3	-	-	1	40
26	Cull's Harbour	5	-	4	-	-	-	-
27	Dark Cove	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Deer Island	23	-	10	-	-	2	20
29	Fair Island	48	-	28	-	-	5	361
30	Flat Island	82	-	61	4	220	1	64
31	Glovertown Centre	37	-	36	2	117	-	-
32	Glovertown North	14	-	16	2	120	-	-
33	Gooseberry Island	31	-	15	-	-	-	-
34	Green's Island	12	-	6	-	-	-	-
35	Greenspond	162	1	48	1	8	1	56
36	Hare Bay	19	-	13	-	-	-	-
37	Hayward's Cove	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
38	Middle Brook	18	-	13	-	-	-	-
39	Newport	23	-	12	-	-	-	-
40	Newtown	76	-	34	6	424	1	77
41	North Island	19	-	18	1	40	1	102
42	North West Arm	12	-	10	-	-	-	-
43	North West Arm, Indian Bay	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
44	Paul's Island	17	-	9	-	-	2	112
45	Finchard's Island	47	-	19	-	-	-	-
46	Pool's Island	2	-	9	-	-	1	104
47	Port Nelson	22	-	11	-	-	-	-
48	Pound Cove	45	3	15	6	177	1	80
49	Round Harbour	2	-	2	-	-	1	61

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Bonavista North - Con.							
1	Safe Harbour	24	-	10	1	82	1	140
2	St. Brendan's	50	-	47	13	699	-	-
3	St. Chad's	20	-	6	1	59	-	-
4	Sandringham	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
5	Saunders Cove	9	-	11	-	-	-	-
6	Shambler's Cove	9	-	5	-	-	-	-
7	Silver Fox Island	32	-	23	-	-	-	-
8	South West Arm	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
9	South West Island	-	-	-	1	20	1	43
10	Sydney Cove	16	-	10	-	-	-	-
11	Templeman	21	4	-	-	-	-	-
12	Tinker's Island	3	-	7	2	166	3	288
13	Traytown	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
14	Trinity	-	-	15	1	67	-	-
15	Valleyfield	14	-	22	3	197	2	32
16	Wareham	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
17	Wellington	34	-	17	-	-	-	-
18	Wesleyville	73	11	29	1	54	7	532
19	Bonavista South	564	16	670	11	509	7	474
20	Birohy Cove	2	1	6	-	-	-	-
21	Bishop's Harbour	4	-	13	-	-	-	-
22	Bloomfield	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
23	Bonavista	215	-	192	4	154	2	180
24	Broad Cove	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
25	Brooklyn	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
26	Bunyan's Cove	12	-	29	-	-	-	-
27	Canning's Cove	12	-	24	-	-	-	-
28	Charleston	19	-	3	-	-	-	-
29	Charlottesville	2	-	25	-	-	2	46
30	Dark Cove	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
31	East Port	2	-	19	1	50	-	-
32	Happy Adventure	2	-	32	-	-	-	-
33	Jamestown	15	-	12	-	-	-	-
34	Keels	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
35	King's Cove	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
36	Knight's Cove	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
37	Long Beach	7	-	3	-	-	-	-
38	Lower Amherst Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
39	Musgravetown	28	-	27	-	-	1	96
40	Newman's Cove	25	5	19	-	-	-	-
41	Open Hall	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
42	Plate Cove East	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
43	Plate Cove West	1	-	12	2	27	-	-
44	Port Blandford	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
45	Portland	9	6	-	-	-	1	84
46	Princeton	15	-	4	-	-	-	-
47	Red Cliff	1	-	14	-	-	1	68
48	Salvage	6	-	29	-	-	-	-
49	Sandy Cove	9	-	16	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

1945, by settlement - Con.

Bankers		Floaters		Western boats		Trawlers		Aggregate tonnage (1)	No.
Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage		
no.	ton	no.	ton	no.	ton	no.	ton	ton	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	699	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	2	115	-	-	-	-	115	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	454	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	586	18
-	-	10	543	-	-	-	-	1,526	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	2	110	-	-	-	-	110	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	334	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	31
-	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	32	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	1	42	-	-	-	-	138	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	47
-	-	3	146	-	-	-	-	146	48
-	-	3	213	-	-	-	-	213	49

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Benavista South - Con.							
1	Southern Bay	24	-	10	-	-	-	-
2	Stook Cove	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
3	Summerville	57	-	40	3	213	-	-
4	Sweet Bay	25	-	12	1	65	-	-
5	Tickle Cove	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
6	Upper Amherst Cove	28	-	7	-	-	-	-
7	Winter Brook	12	1	10	-	-	-	-
8	Trinity North	441	27	575	39	1,604	13	972
9	Adeytown	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
10	Black Duck Cove	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
11	Britannia	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
12	British Harbour	3	-	14	-	-	-	-
13	Butter Cove	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
14	Caplin Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Catalina	1	-	8	6	261	3	136
16	Cat Cove	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
17	Champney's Arm	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
18	Champney's East	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
19	Champney's West	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
20	Clareville	19	-	8	-	-	2	60
21	Clifton	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
22	Deep Bight	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
23	Deer Harbour	5	-	24	1	28	-	-
24	Delby's Cove	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
25	Dunfield	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
26	East Point, Catalina	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
27	Elliot's Cove	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
28	Elliston	26	-	17	-	-	-	-
29	English Harbour	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
30	Foster's Point	11	-	6	-	-	-	-
31	Goose Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
32	Hatchet Cove	25	-	19	2	76	-	-
33	Hickman's Harbour	41	-	26	-	-	2	104
34	Hillview	19	-	13	1	40	-	-
35	Hodge's Cove	9	-	7	1	52	-	-
36	House Cove	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
37	Inglewood	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Ireland's Eye	6	-	27	3	106	-	-
39	Island Cove	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
40	Ivanhoe	4	-	15	-	-	-	-
41	Kerley's Harbour	6	-	9	-	-	-	-
42	Lady Cove	13	-	3	-	-	-	-
43	Lancaster	4	2	3	-	-	-	-
44	Little Catalina	23	-	26	-	-	-	-
45	Little Harbour	6	-	5	1	32	-	-
46	Little Harbour	-	-	17	2	27	-	-
47	Little Heart's Ease	13	-	14	4	127	1	36
48	Lockston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Long Beach	13	-	18	3	185	-	-
50	Loreburn	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
51	Maberly	6	-	4	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Trinity North - Con.							
1	Melrose	21	-	18	-	-	-	-
2	Neek	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
3	New Bonaventure	2	-	11	-	-	-	-
4	Old Bonaventure	3	-	17	-	-	-	-
5	Petley	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Pope's Harbour	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	Port Rexton	-	-	15	2	126	-	-
8	Port Union	10	-	5	5	82	4	609
9	St. Jones Within	11	-	9	3	232	-	-
10	St. Jones Without	15	-	12	3	128	-	-
11	Shoal Harbour	27	-	9	-	-	-	-
12	Snook's Harbour	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
13	Southport	25	-	34	-	-	1	27
14	Spiller's Cove	20	18	-	-	-	-	-
15	Thoroughfare	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
16	Traytown	4	-	11	-	-	-	-
17	Trinity	1	-	13	1	27	-	-
18	Trinity East	-	-	7	1	75	-	-
19	Trouty	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
20	Villa Verte	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
21	Waterville	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
22	White Point	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
23	Trinity South	377	31	274	3	109	2	23
24	Arnold's Cove Station E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Bellvue	1	-	20	-	-	-	-
26	Broad Cove	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Brownsdale	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
28	Cavendish	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
29	Chance Cove	-	-	32	2	51	-	-
30	Chapel Arm	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
31	Dildo	49	-	15	-	-	-	-
32	Green's Harbour	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
33	Hant's Harbour	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
34	Heart's Content	35	1	10	-	-	-	-
35	Heart's Delight	39	8	-	-	-	1	8
36	Heart's Desire	12	-	9	-	-	-	-
37	Hopeall	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
38	Islington	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
39	Lead Cove	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
40	Long Cove	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
41	New Chelsea	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
42	New Harbour	22	-	8	-	-	-	-
43	New Melbourne	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
44	New Perlican	25	-	14	-	-	-	-
45	Norman's Cove	20	11	1	-	-	-	-
46	Old Shop	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Rantem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Sibley's Cove	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
49	South Dildo	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Spread Eagle	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
51	Sunnyside	48	-	28	1	58	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Trinity South - Con.							
1	Thornlea	-	-	0	-	-	-	-
2	Turk's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Vitter's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Whiteway	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
5	Winterton	63	-	37	-	-	1	16
6	Carbonear - Bay de Verde	418	1	534	-	-	18	1,282
7	Adam's Cove	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
8	Bacoalieu	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9	Bay de Verde	4	-	112	-	-	1	29
10	Blackhead	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
11	Blow-me-Down	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Bradley's Cove	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
13	Broad Cove North	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
14	Broad Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
15	Burnt Point	24	1	7	-	-	-	-
16	Caplin Cove	13	-	6	-	-	-	-
17	Carbonear	27	-	112	-	-	10	1,079
18	Clown's Cove	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
19	Daniel's Cove	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
20	Flatrock	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
21	Freshwater	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
22	Grate's Cove	72	-	51	-	-	1	20
23	Gull Island	11	-	10	-	-	-	-
24	Job's Cove	29	-	7	-	-	-	-
25	Kingston	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
26	Long Beach	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
27	Low Point	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Lower Island Cove	73	-	53	-	-	-	-
29	Northern Bay	26	-	16	-	-	-	-
30	Ochre Pit Cove	7	-	12	-	-	-	-
31	Old Perlican	64	-	39	-	-	6	154
32	Otterbury	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
33	Perry's Cove	13	-	7	-	-	-	-
34	Red Head Cove	3	-	26	-	-	-	-
35	Salmon Cove	5	-	4	-	-	-	-
36	Small Point	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
37	Smooth Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Spout Cove	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
39	Victoria	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Western Bay North	7	-	9	-	-	-	-
41	Western Bay South	8	-	11	-	-	-	-
42	Harbour Grace	70	-	66	-	-	2	47
43	Bishop's Cove	11	-	9	-	-	-	-
44	Bristol's Hope	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
45	Bryant's Cove	14	-	8	-	-	-	-
46	Harbour Grace	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
47	Harbour Grace, South Side	26	-	12	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Harbour Grace - Con.							
1	Shearstown	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
2	Spaniard's Bay	1	-	16	-	-	2	47
3	Spoon Cove	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
4	Tilton	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Upper Island Cove	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Port de Grave	190	12	216	-	-	5	510
7	Barensed	7	1	5	-	-	-	-
8	Bay Roberts	3	-	7	-	-	1	86
9	Black Duck Pond	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
10	Blow-me-Down	18	-	16	-	-	-	-
11	Brigus	1	2	13	-	-	1	140
12	Broads	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Burnt Head	14	-	8	-	-	-	-
14	Clarke's Beach	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
15	Coley's Point	17	-	15	-	-	-	-
16	Country Road	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
17	Cross Roads	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
18	Cupids	32	-	30	-	-	2	274
19	Dock	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
20	Hall's Town	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
21	Hibb's Hole	18	-	12	-	-	-	-
22	Hodgewater	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
23	Juniper Stump	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
24	Mercer's Cove	1	7	28	-	-	-	-
25	North River	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
26	Pick-Eyes	19	-	11	-	-	-	-
27	Port de Grave	27	2	28	-	-	1	10
28	Salmon Cove	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
29	Sandy Cove	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
30	Ship Cove	23	-	15	-	-	-	-
31	South River	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
32	Harbour Main - Bell Island	240	1	66	1	37	-	-
33	Avondale	7	-	3	-	-	-	-
34	Bacon Cove	14	-	9	1	37	-	-
35	Bell Island	8	-	6	-	-	-	-
36	Chamberlains	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Chapel's Cove	12	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Colliers	9	-	6	-	-	-	-
39	Conception Harbour	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
40	Country Path	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	Duff's Holyrood	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Foxtrap	8	-	9	-	-	-	-
43	Freshwater, Bell Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Harbour Main	29	-	1	-	-	-	-
45	Healey's Cross	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Holyrood Central	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Holyrood North	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Holyrood South	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
49	Indian Pond	11	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Harbour Main - Bell Island - Con.							
1	Jamea Cove	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	Kelligrews	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
3	Kitohuses	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	Lake View	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Lance Cove, Bell Island	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
6	Lance Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Long Pond	19	1	4	-	-	-	-
8	Mameels	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Marysvalle	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
10	Middle Bight	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Paradise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	St. Thomas	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Salmonier	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Seal Cove	16	-	2	-	-	-	-
15	Upper Gullies	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	West Mines, Bell Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	St. John's West	30	14	80	-	-	1	20
18	Blackhead	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
19	Maddox Cove	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
20	Petty Harbour	12	8	56	-	-	-	-
21	Portugal Cove	17	6	5	-	-	-	-
22	St. John's City (pt.).	1	-	11	-	-	1	20
23	Thorburn Road	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
24	St. John's East	87	4	194	-	-	-	-
25	Bauline	3	-	16	-	-	-	-
26	Flatrook	22	-	38	-	-	-	-
27	Logy Bay	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Middle Cove	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
29	Outer Cove	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
30	Pouch Cove	17	1	46	-	-	-	-
31	St. John's City (pt.).	8	1	51	-	-	-	-
32	Shoe Cove	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Torbay	11	-	37	-	-	-	-
34	Ferryland	430	9	337	5	106	9	200
35	Admiral's	12	-	8	-	-	-	-
36	Admiral's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Aquaforte	25	-	15	-	-	1	15
38	Bauline	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
39	Bay Bulls	20	7	45	-	-	-	-
40	Biscay Bay	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
41	Brigas South	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
42	Burnt Cove	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
43	Calvert	25	-	30	2	48	-	-
44	Cape Broyle	31	-	32	2	46	-	-
45	Cappahayden	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
46	Clear's Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor	Motor	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
			dories	boats	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Ferryland - Con.							
1	Daniel's Point	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Drook	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
3	Ferryland	23	-	30	-	-	-	-
4	Freshwater	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Island Cove	11	-	6	-	-	-	-
6	Kingman's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Lamanche	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
8	Long Beach	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
9	Mobile	11	-	10	-	-	-	-
10	North Side	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	North West Arm	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Portugal Cove South	14	-	12	-	-	-	-
13	Renews	1	-	24	-	-	-	-
14	Riverhead	20	-	14	-	-	7	156
15	St. Bernard's	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	St. Michael's	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
17	St. Shott's	21	-	4	-	-	-	-
18	Sheal Point	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
19	Tor's Cove	11	-	9	-	-	-	-
20	Trepassey	81	2	7	1	12	1	29
21	Trixie's Cove	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Witless Bay	51	-	30	-	-	-	-
23	Placentia and St. Mary's	683	40	370	20	496	2	83
24	Admiral's Beach	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
25	Angel's Cove	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
26	Arnold's Cove	13	-	22	-	-	-	-
27	Branch	39	2	38	-	-	-	-
28	Colinet	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
29	Cout's Pond	9	-	3	-	-	-	-
30	Cuslett	13	5	3	-	-	-	-
31	Dunville	9	-	2	1	20	-	-
32	Famish Cove	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
33	Forest Field	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Fox Harbour	53	2	26	4	69	-	-
35	Freshwater	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Gaskiers	17	-	1	-	-	-	-
37	Gooseberry	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Great Barrisway	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
39	Guloh	12	-	3	-	-	-	-
40	Harrioot	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
41	Iona Island	8	-	7	-	-	-	-
42	Jersey Side	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
43	John's Pond	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
44	Lamanche	4	-	5	-	-	-	-
45	Lear's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Little Harbour East	6	-	8	-	-	-	-
47	Long Harbour	63	1	29	5	146	-	-
48	Mall Bay	26	-	15	1	22	1	44
49	Mitchell's Brook	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
50	Mosquito	12	-	9	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Placentia and St. Mary's - Con.							
1	Mount Carmel	15	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	Mussel Pond	32	-	13	-	-	-	-
3	New Bridge	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
4	North Harbour	29	1	16	-	-	-	-
5	Path-End	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Patrick's Cove	17	1	5	-	-	-	-
7	Peter's River	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
8	Placentia	15	3	6	2	35	-	-
9	Point Lance	12	7	-	-	-	-	-
10	Point La Hye	13	-	2	-	-	-	-
11	Point Verde	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Regina	16	-	16	-	-	-	-
13	Riverhead	24	-	13	-	-	1	39
14	St. Bride's	23	14	4	-	-	-	-
15	St. Joseph's	19	-	8	-	-	-	-
16	St. Mary's	29	-	17	1	35	-	-
17	St. Stephen's	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
18	St. Vincent's	20	-	25	-	-	-	-
19	Ship Cove	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	Ship Harbour	32	-	18	6	169	-	-
21	Southern Harbour	7	-	11	-	-	-	-
22	Tickle	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
23	Placentia West	1,214	36	495	100	1,721	34	1,014
24	Baine Harbour	28	-	19	2	45	-	-
25	Baker's Cove	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Bar Haven	29	-	22	4	76	-	-
27	Beau Bois	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
28	Best's Harbour	19	-	2	-	-	1	12
29	Boat Harbour	18	-	4	5	76	-	-
30	Brewley	17	-	9	2	33	4	87
31	Broad Cove	30	-	5	-	-	1	28
32	Brookside	12	-	2	-	-	-	-
33	Brown's Cove	5	3	2	1	3	-	-
34	Burnt Island	7	-	3	-	-	-	-
35	Clattice Harbour	33	1	18	7	66	-	-
36	Cooper's Cove	9	-	4	1	5	-	-
37	Creston	20	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Darby's Harbour	5	-	3	2	22	1	10
39	Davis Cove	17	7	12	2	31	-	-
40	Davis Island	49	-	31	-	-	-	-
41	Deep Cove	8	-	3	1	8	-	-
42	Flat Island	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
43	Fox Cove	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
44	Garden Cove	9	1	7	1	16	-	-
45	Glendon's Cove	5	-	4	1	16	-	-
46	Great Bona	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
47	Great Paradise	32	-	13	7	118	-	-
48	Harbour Buffett	104	-	21	-	-	9	315
49	Harbour Island	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
50	Hay Cove	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Placentia West - Con.							
1	Haystack	12	-	9	1	16	-	-
2	Indian Harbour	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
3	Ile Valen	23	-	22	2	25	-	-
4	Jean de Baie	7	-	4	-	-	-	-
5	Kingwell	21	1	8	1	32	-	-
6	Little Bay	15	1	7	-	-	-	-
7	Little Bona	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
8	Little Harbour	21	-	7	6	111	-	-
9	Little Paradise	21	-	11	3	46	-	-
10	Marystown North	14	-	1	-	-	3	114
11	Marystown South	11	-	5	-	-	-	-
12	Merashoen	42	1	27	-	-	2	59
13	Monkstown	15	-	2	2	24	-	-
14	Mooring Cove	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Murphy's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	North Harbour	22	2	7	2	24	-	-
17	Oderin	35	-	21	12	189	-	-
18	Parker's Cove	15	-	1	1	12	-	-
19	Peckford's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Petit Fort	74	-	27	3	55	10	303
21	Port Royal	12	1	5	-	-	-	-
22	Presque	12	-	4	1	7	-	-
23	Prowseston	7	2	4	2	28	-	-
24	Red Island	52	-	35	-	-	-	-
25	Rook Harbour	11	-	11	-	-	-	-
26	Rose-au-Rue	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Rushoon	33	-	11	5	96	-	-
28	St. Anne's	15	-	3	3	40	-	-
29	St. Joseph's	34	-	13	5	68	-	-
30	St. Kyran's	15	-	2	6	51	-	-
31	St. Leonard's	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
32	Sandy Point	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
33	Soldier's Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Sound Island	26	2	13	1	14	-	-
35	South East Bight	14	-	1	-	-	1	25
36	Spencer's Cove	35	-	6	5	338	-	-
37	Tack's Beach	23	-	10	-	-	2	61
38	Tide's Cove	9	2	3	-	-	-	-
39	Tosselo	10	-	4	1	12	-	-
40	Western Cove	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
41	Woody Island	21	8	5	2	18	-	-
42	Yawl's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Burin	650	217	170	11	415	15	997
44	Allan's Island	16	8	15	-	-	-	-
45	Black Duck Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
46	Bull's Cove	13	1	2	-	-	-	-
47	Burin Bay	12	-	14	1	16	-	-
48	Burin North	51	-	8	1	37	-	-
49	Calmer	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
50	Collin's Cove	5	-	2	1	21	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Burin - Con.							
1	Corbin	11	1	11	-	-	-	-
2	Dangio Cove	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
3	Epworth	13	-	12	-	-	-	-
4	Fortune	44	12	2	1	79	4	230
5	Frenchman's Cove	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
6	Garnish	85	26	-	-	-	-	-
7	Grand Bank	99	29	2	-	-	11	767
8	Grand Beach	15	16	-	-	-	-	-
9	Great Burin	9	-	8	-	-	-	-
10	Great St. Lawrence	42	12	11	-	-	-	-
11	High Beach	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
12	Kirby's Cove	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
13	Lamaline East	23	18	3	-	-	-	-
14	Lamaline West	24	9	4	-	-	-	-
15	L'Anse au Barque	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	L'Anse à l'Eau	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
17	Lawn	25	7	21	-	-	-	-
18	Little St. Lawrence	15	5	3	-	-	-	-
19	Lord's Cove	6	19	10	-	-	-	-
20	Lories	4	8	1	-	-	-	-
21	Molliers	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
22	Mosquito Cove	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Pardy's Island	11	-	1	1	10	-	-
24	Path End	9	-	3	2	38	-	-
25	Point au Gaul	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Point Crewe	17	12	-	-	-	-	-
27	Port au Bras	27	2	9	3	82	-	-
28	Roundabout	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
29	Salmonier	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
30	Sandy Point	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Shalloway	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
32	Ship Cove	1	-	2	1	132	-	-
33	Ship Cove, Peth End	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Taylor's Bay	6	9	-	-	-	-	-
35	Wandsworth	6	-	12	-	-	-	-
36	Whale Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
37	Fortune Bay and Hermitage	1,419	296	331	8	207	42	1,713
38	Anderson's Cove	16	16	2	-	-	-	-
39	Barrisway Cove	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Barrisway de Plate	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
41	Bay d'Est	14	-	5	-	-	-	-
42	Bay de l'Eau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Bay du Nord	43	1	10	-	-	-	-
44	Bay l'Argent	41	21	2	2	45	3	70
45	Belleoram	43	9	6	2	93	5	294
46	Boxey	13	3	1	-	-	-	-
47	Broad Cove	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Brunette, Mercer's Cove	21	24	1	-	-	-	-
49	Burnt Woods	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
50	Conne	3	-	1	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Fortune Bay and Hermitage-Con.							
1	Coomb's Cove	23	4	7	-	-	-	-
2	Corbin	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Couillard	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	Dawson's Cove	24	-	13	-	-	-	-
5	English Harbour East . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	English Harbour West . .	15	-	2	-	-	7	483
7	Femme	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Forward's Cove, Brunette	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
9	Furby's Cove	20	2	12	-	-	-	-
10	Gaulois	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
11	Goblin	10	1	3	-	-	-	-
12	Grand John	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Grand le Pierre	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Great Harbour	23	1	9	-	-	1	25
15	Great Jervais	14	-	2	-	-	1	19
16	Grole	28	-	12	-	-	-	-
17	Harbour Breton	105	7	24	1	7	6	138
18	Harbour Gallett	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
19	Harbour Mille	49	27	4	-	-	1	8
20	Hardy's Cove	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
21	Hare Harbour	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
22	Head of Bay d'Espoir . .	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Hermitage	56	-	43	-	-	2	26
24	Hoop Cove	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
25	Jacques Fontaine	22	11	1	-	-	-	-
26	Jersey Harbour	43	8	5	-	-	2	255
27	Lally Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Little Bay	20	-	3	-	-	-	-
29	Little Bay East	22	9	3	-	-	-	-
30	Little Bay West	13	2	2	-	-	-	-
31	Little Passage	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
32	Long Harbour Beach . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	McCallum	14	-	9	-	-	1	30
34	Miller's Passage	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
35	Milltown	6	-	3	-	-	1	50
36	Morrisville	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Mose Ambrose	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	New Harbour	19	12	-	-	-	-	-
39	Pass Island	35	2	33	-	-	-	-
40	Patrick's Harbour	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
41	Pay's Cove	34	19	2	-	-	1	12
42	Picouire	8	2	4	1	14	1	14
43	Point Enragee	27	6	-	-	-	-	-
44	Pool's Cove	48	4	7	-	-	-	-
45	Pushthrough	33	-	14	-	-	4	60
46	Raymond's Point	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Red Cove	14	5	-	-	-	-	-
48	Rencontre East	67	23	12	-	-	1	32
49	Round Cove	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
50	Round Harbour	12	1	6	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor	Motor	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
			dories	boats	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Fortune Bay and Hermitage-Con.							
1	Sagana	21	19	1	-	-	2	71
2	St. Alban's	87	3	20	-	-	1	47
3	St. Bernard's	30	11	6	2	48	1	32
4	St. Jacques	12	2	2	-	-	-	-
5	St. John's Bay	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
6	St. Joseph's	19	-	-	-	-	1	47
7	Seal Cove	41	1	11	-	-	-	-
8	Stanley's Cove	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Stone's Cove	34	13	13	-	-	-	-
10	Terrenceville	36	2	2	-	-	-	-
11	Turnip Cove	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
12	Wreck Cove	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
13	Burgee and La Poile . . .	970	133	234	53	595	101	2,009
14	Boar Island	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
15	Burgee	98	3	60	1	14	-	-
16	Burnt Islands	46	-	5	-	-	17	245
17	Caine's Island	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
18	Cape La Hune	19	14	-	-	-	-	-
19	Cape Ray	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Channel	12	2	11	13	144	-	-
21	Coppett	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
22	Cul de Sac East	7	4	-	-	-	-	-
23	Cul de Sac West	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
24	Deer Island	10	1	3	-	-	-	-
25	Diamond Cove	21	-	1	-	-	4	62
26	Dog Cove	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
27	East Bay	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
28	Fox Island	5	6	1	1	11	-	-
29	Fox Roost	5	-	-	-	-	5	39
30	François	29	18	-	-	-	-	-
31	Frenchman's Cove	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Grand Bay East	8	-	2	7	64	-	-
33	Grand Bay West	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
34	Grand Bruit	34	-	3	5	56	-	-
35	Grey River	22	7	4	-	-	-	-
36	Harbour le Cou	40	2	6	-	-	7	108
37	Hunt's Island	15	2	14	-	-	-	-
38	Indian Harbour	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Ireland Island	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Isle aux Morts	40	5	7	-	-	10	144
41	Lake's Brook	4	1	1	1	15	-	-
42	La Poile	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Little Bay	30	1	5	-	-	2	22
44	Look's Cove	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
45	Margaree	9	-	1	-	-	9	77
46	Mosquito	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
47	Mouse Island	32	2	8	7	53	-	-
48	Muddy Hole	15	9	-	-	-	-	-
49	New Harbour	25	13	-	-	-	-	-
50	North Bay	7	-	5	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Burgeo and La Poile - Con.							
1	Osborne's	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Otter's Point	11	-	3	2	26	-	-
3	Our Harbour	16	-	10	-	-	-	-
4	Penguin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Petites	33	-	7	-	-	6	72
6	Port aux Basques	46	4	21	3	32	9	718
7	Ramea	63	6	15	11	140	1	82
8	Red Island	12	-	9	-	-	-	-
9	Rencontre West	34	5	1	1	27	-	-
10	Richard's Harbour	21	14	2	-	-	-	-
11	Rose Blanche	97	-	11	1	13	24	357
12	West Point	34	-	8	-	-	7	83
13	St. George's - Port-au-Port	605	66	116	-	-	-	-
14	Baraheois Brook	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
15	Barry's Brook	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
16	Black Duck Brook	19	-	3	-	-	-	-
17	Boswarlos	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
18	Cape Anguille	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
19	Cape St. George	31	7	2	-	-	-	-
20	Cartyville	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
21	Codroy	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
22	De Grau	28	3	-	-	-	-	-
23	Fischell's	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Flat Bay	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Pox Island River	26	3	6	-	-	-	-
26	Goose Pond Road	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Gravels	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
28	Great Codroy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Heatherton	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Highlands	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
31	Jeffrey's	14	10	-	-	-	-	-
32	Journois	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Kippens	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Long Beach	26	1	7	-	-	-	-
35	Loretto	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Lourdes	41	1	11	-	-	-	-
37	Lower Cove	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
38	McKay's	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
39	Mainland	14	-	6	-	-	-	-
40	March's Point	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
41	Mattis Point	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
42	Middle Brook	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Millville	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Muddy Hole	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	O'Regan's	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
46	Piccadilly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Point au Mal	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
48	Port au Port	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Red Brook	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Red Rocks	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	St. George's - Port-au-Port- Con.							
1	Robinson's	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Romaine's	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	St. Andrew's	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	St. David's	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
5	St. George's	41	8	10	-	-	-	-
6	St. Teresa's	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Salmon Cove	12	2	3	-	-	-	-
8	Sandy Point	31	7	22	-	-	-	-
9	Searston	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Shallop Cove	18	1	2	-	-	-	-
11	Sheave's Cove	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Ship Cove	41	2	2	-	-	-	-
13	Stephenville	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Stephenville Crossing .	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
15	Three Rock Cove	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
16	West Bay	29	1	1	-	-	-	-
17	Winter House	15	-	6	-	-	-	-
18	Woodville	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
19	Humber	347	26	394	1	13	3	184
20	Benoit's Cove	15	2	14	-	-	-	-
21	Brake's Cove	7	-	9	-	-	-	-
22	Corner Brook East . . .	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
23	Corner Brook West . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
24	Cox's Cove	28	1	40	-	-	1	11
25	Curling	12	-	30	-	-	1	24
26	Frenchman's Cove . . .	15	1	16	-	-	-	-
27	Georgetown	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
28	Gillam's	16	-	18	-	-	-	-
29	Halfway Point	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
30	Humbermouth	10	-	9	-	-	1	149
31	Inniemara	14	1	9	-	-	-	-
32	Irishtown	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
33	Lark Harbour	17	5	14	-	-	-	-
34	Little Port	15	4	10	-	-	-	-
35	Molivers	39	5	29	-	-	-	-
36	Meadows	27	1	29	1	13	-	-
37	Mount Moriah	18	-	25	-	-	-	-
38	Penguin Arm	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
39	Petries	13	-	23	-	-	-	-
40	Summerside	30	3	39	-	-	-	-
41	Voy's Beach	8	-	6	-	-	-	-
42	Wood's Island end Harbour	39	1	35	-	-	-	-
43	York Harbour	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
44	St. Barbe	551	39	527	-	-	13	417
45	Anchor Point	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
46	Baker's Brook	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Barr'd Harbour	1	-	4	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	St. Barbe - Con.							
1	Bartlett's Harbour . . .	9	-	15	-	-	-	-
2	Bear Cove	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
3	Bear Cove	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
4	Bellburns	23	-	9	-	-	-	-
5	Belldown's Point	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	Big Brook	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
7	Birchy Head	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
8	Bird Cove	4	-	5	-	-	-	-
9	Black Duck Cove	1	-	8	-	-	-	-
10	Blue Cove	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
11	Brig Bay	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
12	Broom Point	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Castor River	13	-	8	-	-	1	24
14	Cow Head	36	2	18	-	-	-	-
15	Current Island	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
16	Curson Village	24	1	13	-	-	1	20
17	Daniel's Harbour	26	-	16	-	-	-	-
18	Deadman's Cove	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
19	Eddie's Cove West	1	-	22	-	-	-	-
20	Ferrole Point	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
21	Flower's Cove	4	-	19	-	-	1	16
22	Forrest's Point	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
23	Gad's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Glenburnie	4	-	3	-	-	1	76
25	Green Island Brook	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
26	Green Island Cove	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
27	Green Point	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
28	King's Cove	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
29	Loading Cove	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
30	Lobster Cove	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
31	Lobster Cove Head	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
32	Lamond	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
33	Lower Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
34	Mistaken Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
35	Nameless Cove	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
36	Neddie's Harbour	19	-	8	-	-	-	-
37	Norris Point	33	2	38	-	-	2	65
38	Parson's Pond	31	-	9	-	-	-	-
39	Plum Point	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
40	Pond's Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
41	Port au Choix	10	-	12	-	-	-	-
42	Portland Creek	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
43	Port Saunders	17	1	17	-	-	-	-
44	Poynes Cove	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
45	Reef's Harbour	4	-	10	-	-	1	32
46	River of Ponds	16	1	5	-	-	-	-
47	Rocky Harbour	48	-	14	-	-	2	46
48	St. Barbe Bay	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
49	St. Genevieve Bay	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50	St. Joseph's Cove	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
51	St. Paul's	21	-	11	-	-	-	-
52	Sally's Cove	17	-	13	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor	Motor	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
			dories	boats	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	St. Barbe - Con.							
1	Sandy Cove	-	1	10	-	-	-	-
2	Savage Cove	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
3	Seal Point	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	Shoal Brook	13	-	9	-	-	-	-
5	Shoal Cove East	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
6	Shoal Cove West	1	-	19	-	-	-	-
7	Silver Point	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
8	Silverton	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
9	Spirity Cove	5	-	2	-	-	1	28
10	Three Mile Rock	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Trout River	43	5	47	-	-	-	-
12	Wild Cove	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	Winter House Brook	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
14	Woody Cove	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
15	Woody Point	16	-	14	-	-	3	111
16	Labrador	595	4	539	3	20	-	-
17	American Point	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
18	Back Bay	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
19	Batteau	3	-	8	-	-	-	-
20	Battle Harbour	7	-	15	-	-	-	-
21	Black Island	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
22	Black Tickle	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
23	Bluff Head	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
24	Bob's Brook	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
25	Bolster's Rock	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
26	Butter and Snow	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
27	Cape Charles	13	-	14	-	-	-	-
28	Cape Harrison	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Cape North	4	-	4	1	2	-	-
30	Capsan Cove	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
31	Capstan Island	8	-	7	-	-	-	-
32	Carroll's Cove	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	Cartwright	25	-	15	-	-	-	-
34	Commonock Cove	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Cunningham Bight	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Cutthroat	12	-	8	-	-	-	-
37	Davis Inlet	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	Dove Brook	14	-	9	-	-	-	-
39	Dumpling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Earl Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	East St. Modeste	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
42	Fish Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Fishing Ships Harbour	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
44	Flatwater	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
45	Forteau	39	-	36	-	-	-	-
46	Fox Cove Rigolet	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
47	Fox Harbour	4	-	8	-	-	-	-
48	Francis Harbour	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
49	Frenchman's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	George's Cove	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
51	Gitter's Bight	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels.

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Labrador - Con.							
1	Goose Cove	7	-	6	-	-	-	-
2	Grady	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Green Bay	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
4	Green Island	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	Grove's Point	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
6	Hamilton River	10	1	18	-	-	-	-
7	Hare Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Hare Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Hawke's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hebron	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
11	Benley Harbour	14	-	14	-	-	-	-
12	Independent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Indian Cove	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
14	Indian Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Indian Tickle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	John's Point	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Karmarsuk	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
18	Kwik Bight	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Kenemish	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
20	L'Anse Amour	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
21	L'Anse au Diable	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
22	L'Anse au Loup	34	-	32	-	-	-	-
23	L'Anse Eclair	15	-	11	-	-	-	-
24	Long Island	1	-	1	1	3	-	-
25	Main Tickle	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
26	Matthew's Cove	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
27	Mud Lake	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
28	Muddy Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Mulligan	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
30	Mulllock	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
31	Main	32	-	15	-	-	-	-
32	Maportokh Bay	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
33	North River	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
34	North West Islands	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
35	North West River	20	-	13	-	-	-	-
36	Nutak	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
37	Old Man Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Pack's Harbour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Paradise Arm	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
40	Paradise River	23	-	17	1	15	-	-
41	Pinware	8	-	13	-	-	-	-
42	Plant's Bight	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
43	Point Amour	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
44	Porcupine	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
45	Pottle's Bay	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
46	Rabbit's Brook	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
47	Red Bay	19	-	21	-	-	-	-
48	Red Island	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
49	Rigolet	28	-	4	-	-	-	-
50	Riverhead, Lewis Bay	7	-	14	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

Table 23. Fishing boats and vessels,

No.	District and settlement	Small boats			Schooners			
		Dories	Motor dories	Motor boats	Fishing schooners		Auxiliary schooners	
					Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
		no.	no.	no.	no.	ton	no.	ton
	Labrador - Con.							
1	Rouche's Brook	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	Rooky Cove	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
3	Sabaschausho	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	Saglek Bay	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	St. Mary's River	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
6	Salt Water Pond	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
7	Sandy Hills	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
8	Sandy Hook	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
9	Seal Bight	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
10	Seal Islands	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
11	Separation Point	11	-	8	-	-	-	-
12	Ship Harbour	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
13	Shoal Tickle	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
14	Snack Cove	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Smug Harbour	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
16	Spotted Islands	4	-	7	-	-	-	-
17	Square Islands	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
18	Table Bay	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
19	Tikkoraluk	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
20	Trap Cove	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
21	Traverspine	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
22	Triangle	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
23	Tub Harbour	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
24	Turner's Bight	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
25	Valley's Bight	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Venison Islands	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
27	Venison Tickle	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
28	Voisey's Bay	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
29	West St. Modeste	11	-	9	-	-	-	-
30	West Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	William's Harbour	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
32	Winter's Cove	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	Wolfrey Point	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

(1) Schooners, bankers, floaters, western boats and trawlers.

[illegible]

The following scales of unit values were used in estimating the total value of crops, live stock, and live stock products -

	<u>Value</u>
<u>1. Live Stock</u>	
Horses	
Mares over 2 yrs.	\$ 200.00
Stallions over 2 yrs.	250.00
Horses over 2 yrs.	200.00
All others under 2 yrs.	150.00
Ponies	
Mares over 2 yrs.	75.00
Stallions over 2 yrs.	100.00
Horses	75.00
All others under 2 yrs.	60.00
Cattle	
Grade Cows	125.00
Purebred Cows	150.00
Grade Bulls	100.00
Purebred Bulls	200.00
Steers	100.00
Other Horned Cattle	50.00
Swine	
Sows for Breeding	75.00
Boars	65.00
Other Pigs	25.00
Sheep	
Ewes	30.00
Lambs	15.00
Grade Rams	18.00
Purebred Rams	42.00
Goats	
Female Goats	7.00
Male Goats	8.00
Hens and chickens	
Hens	2.25
Chicken	1.75
<u>2. Live Stock Products</u>	
Wool, per lb.50
Milk, per gal.85
Butter, per lb.55
Eggs, per doz.95
<u>3. Products of the Land</u>	
Potatoes, per bushel	1.40
Turnips, per bushel	1.40
Cabbage, per lb.04
Hay, per ton	48.00
Oats (fodder), per ton	40.00
Oats (grain), per bushel	1.50
Barley & Wheat, per bushel	1.50

CE 6 Bick

1945 — ELEVENTH CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND — 1945

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS AND OCCUPIED LAND

 Official Use Only
 C.D. No.
 C.S. No.

DISTRICT OF			SECTION FROM		TO		NAME OF ENUMERATOR			
ORDER OF VISITATION			POTATOES		TURNIPS		CABBAGE		OTHER VEGETABLES	
SETTLEMENT OR TOWN	OMIT	NAME OF PERSON	Order of Visitation	No. Acres	No. Acres	No. Acres	No. Acres	No. Acres	No. Acres	No. Acres
			1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44

CE 7 Dick

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS

Page Number

 Official Use Only
 C.D. No.
 C.S. No.

DISTRICT OF			SECTION FROM		TO		NAME OF ENUMERATOR			
ORDER OF VISITATION			HORSES		PONES		COWS		BULLS	
SETTLEMENT OR TOWN	OMIT	NAME OF PERSON	No. Horses	No. Ponies	No. Horses	No. Ponies	No. Cows	No. Bulls	No. Cows	No. Bulls
			1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44

CE 8 Dicks

FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

Page Number

 Official Use Only
 C.D. No.
 C.S. No.

DISTRICT OF			SECTION FROM		TO		NAME OF ENUMERATOR			
RECORD OF VISITATION			FARM TRACTORS		GRASS TRACTORS		MOTOR TRACTORS		MOTOR TRACTORS	
SETTLEMENT OR TOWN	OMIT	NAME OF PERSON	Order of Visitation	No. Tractors	No. Tractors	No. Tractors	No. Tractors	No. Tractors	No. Tractors	No. Tractors
			1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944	1944
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44

1945 — ELEVENTH CENSUS OF NEWFOUNDLAND — 1945

FISHERY VESSELS, BOATS AND GEAR

Page Number

Official Use Only

C.D. No.	
C.S. No.	

DISTRICT OF

SECTION FROM

TO

NAME OF ENUMERATOR

ORDER OF VISITATION		SMALL BOATS				SCHOONERS		BANKERS		FLOATERS		WESTERN BOATS		TRAWLERS		PURSE SEINERS		TONNAGE		FISHING GEAR									VALUE		
SETTLEMENT OR TOWN	DATE	NAME OF PERSON OR FIRM	Class of Vessel	Number of Deck	Number of Hull	Number of Mast	Number of Main Mast	Number of Fishing Schooners	TONNAGE	TONNAGE	Number of Laborer	TONNAGE	TONNAGE	Number of Western Boat	TONNAGE	Number of Trawler	TONNAGE	Number of Purse Seiner	TONNAGE	AGGREGATE TONNAGE OF 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20	Number of Gill Nets	Number of Gill Nets	Number of Salmon Trawl	Number of Salmon Trawl	Number of Salmon Trawl	Number of Salmon Trawl	Number of Salmon Trawl	Number of Salmon Trawl	Number of Salmon Trawl	Number of Salmon Trawl	TOTAL VALUE OF ALL FISHING EQUIPMENT
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															

STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHEQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010144548

6005

DATE DUE

[illegible]

